

University of Debrecen
Medical and Health Science Center

Annual Report
2007-2008
Academic Year

(September 1st 2007 – August 31st 2008)

Debrecen, 2009

Tipográfia: Derzsi Judit DE OEC és Magulya László
Nyomda: Cívis-Copy Kft., Debrecen
Példányszám: 500, Terjedelem: 13,5 /A/3/ív
Kiadja: a DE OEC Centrumelnöki Hivatala
HU ISSN 1585-2369

UNIVERSITY OF DEBRECEN
MEDICAL AND HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER
ANNUAL REPORT 2007-2008

Edited by Pál Gergely and Péter Kovács

Table of Contents

TABLE OF CONTENTS.....	5
1. LIST OF DEPARTMENTS AND STAFF MEMBERS.....	10
1.1 OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE MEDICAL AND HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER	10
1.2. COUNCIL OF THE MEDICAL AND HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER	11
1.3.1. FACULTY OF MEDICINE.....	13
1.3.2. FACULTY OF PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES	15
1.3.3. FACULTY OF DENTISTRY	16
1.3.4. FACULTY OF PUBLIC HEALTH	17
1.3.5. FACULTY OF HEALTH COLLEGE	18
1.4. DEPARTMENTS OF BASIC MEDICINE	19
<i>Department of Anatomy, Histology and Embryology</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology.....</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Department of Biophysics and Cell Biology.....</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>Department of Clinical Biochemistry and Molecular Pathology</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>Clinical Research Center</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>Department of Forensic Medicine.....</i>	<i>23</i>
<i>Department of Human Genetics</i>	<i>23</i>
<i>Department of Immunology.....</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>Department of Medical Chemistry</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>Department of Medical Microbiology.....</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>Department of Pathology</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>Department of Pharmacology and Pharmacotherapy.....</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>Department of Physiology.....</i>	<i>26</i>
1.5. OTHER NON-CLINICAL DEPARTMENTS	28
<i>Kenézy Life Science Library.....</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>Education Organizational Office</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>Central Pharmacy</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>Department of Foreign Languages</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>Department of Hospital Hygiene and Infection Control</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>Group of Informatics</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>Department of Physical Education.....</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>Robert Koch Central Laboratory</i>	<i>30</i>
1.6. DEPARTMENTS OF CLINICAL MEDICINE	31
<i>Department of Anesthesiology and Intensive Care</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>Institute of Cardiology.....</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>Department of Cardiology</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>Department of Cardiac Surgery.....</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>Department of Dermatology and Venerology</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>Department of Infectology and Pediatric Immunology</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>Institute of Internal Medicine</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>1st Department of Internal Medicine</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>2nd Department of Internal Medicine</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>3rd Department of Internal Medicine</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>Department of Neurology.....</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>Department of Neurosurgery.....</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>Department of Nuclear Medicine</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>Department of Clinical Oncology</i>	<i>41</i>
<i>Department of Ophthalmology.....</i>	<i>42</i>
<i>Department of Orthopedic Surgery.....</i>	<i>42</i>
<i>Department of Otorhinolaryngology and Head & Neck Surgery.....</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>Department of Pediatrics</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>Department of Psychiatry.....</i>	<i>44</i>
<i>Department of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.....</i>	<i>45</i>

<i>Department of Pulmonology</i>	45
<i>Department of Radiology</i>	45
<i>Department of Radiotherapy</i>	46
<i>Institute of Surgery</i>	46
<i>1st Department of Surgery</i>	46
<i>Augusta Surgery Center</i>	47
<i>Department of Operative Techniques and Surgical Research</i>	47
<i>Department of Traumatology and Hand Surgery</i>	48
<i>Department of Urology</i>	49
1.7. FACULTY OF PUBLIC HEALTH	50
<i>Department of Behavioural Sciences</i>	50
<i>Department of Family Medicine</i>	50
<i>Department of Preventive Medicine</i>	51
<i>Department of Public Health Medicine</i>	52
<i>Department of Hygiene and Infection Control</i>	52
<i>School of Public Health</i>	52
1.8. FACULTY OF DENTISTRY	53
<i>Department of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery</i>	53
<i>Department of Pediatric Dentistry and Orthodontics</i>	53
<i>Department of Periodontology</i>	53
<i>Department of Prosthetic Dentistry</i>	53
<i>Department of Restorative Dentistry</i>	53
1.9. FACULTY OF PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES	55
<i>Department of Biopharmacy</i>	55
<i>Department of Clinical Pharmacology</i>	55
<i>Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry</i>	55
<i>Department of Pharmaceutical Organization and Management</i>	55
<i>Department of Pharmaceutical Technology</i>	56
<i>Department of Pharmacodynamics</i>	56
1.10. FACULTY OF HEALTH COLLEGE	57
<i>Division for Social Work (B.A.)</i>	57
<i>Department of Applied Social Sciences</i>	57
<i>Division for Nursing and Patient Care (B.Sc.)</i>	57
<i>Department of Nursing</i>	57
<i>Department of Academical Health Sciences and Applied Psychology</i>	58
<i>Department of Physiotherapy</i>	58
<i>Department of Oxyology</i>	58
<i>Division for Health Care Management (B.Sc.)</i>	58
<i>Department of Health Informatics</i>	58
<i>Division for Health Care and Prevention (B.Sc.)</i>	59
<i>Department of Health Visitor Methodology and Public Health</i>	59
<i>Division for Medical Laboratory and Imaging Diagnostic Analysts (B.Sc.)</i>	59
<i>Department of Medical Laboratory Analysts</i>	59
<i>Teaching Staff of General Studies for All Departments</i>	59
2. MEDICAL EDUCATION	60
2.1. NEW GRADUATES	60
2.1.1. <i>Medical Doctors</i>	60
2.1.2. <i>Doctors of Dental Medicine</i>	61
2.1.3. <i>Pharmacists</i>	62
2.1.4. <i>Trained Nurses</i>	62
2.1.5. <i>Trained Nurses (correspondence students)</i>	62
2.1.6. <i>Social Workers</i>	63
2.1.7. <i>Social Workers (correspondence students)</i>	64
2.1.8. <i>District Nurses</i>	65
2.1.9. <i>Health Officers</i>	65
2.1.10. <i>Health Officers (correspondence students)</i>	65
2.1.11. <i>Clinical Laboratory Analysts</i>	66
2.1.12. <i>Clinical Laboratory Analysts (correspondence students)</i>	66
2.1.13. <i>Qualified Ambulance Technicians</i>	66

2.1.14. <i>Physiotherapists</i>	66
2.2. STUDENTS' SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATION: LIST OF THESES	68
3. SCIENTIFIC DEGREES	74
3.1. PH.D. DEGREES.....	74
3.2. DR. MED. HABIL DEGREES	79
3.3. DOCTORS OF THE HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES	79
4. MAIN EVENTS.....	80
4.1. "GOLDEN", "DIAMOND" AND "IRON" DEGREE CERTIFICATES	80
4.1.1. "Golden" Degree Certificates on the 50 th Anniversary of Graduation.....	80
4.1.2. "Diamond" Degree Certificate on the 60 th Anniversary of Graduation	85
4.1.3. "Iron" Degree Certificate on the 65 th Anniversary of Graduation.....	85
4.2. HONORIS CAUSA DOCTORS.....	87
4.3. THE DEBRECEN AWARD FOR MOLECULAR MEDICINE	88
4.4. HONOURS.....	89
4.5. FOREIGN SCHOLARSHIPS	94
5. STAFF CHANGES	96
5.1. RETIRED.....	96
5.2. DECEASED.....	96
6. SCIENTIFIC MEETINGS ORGANIZED BY STAFF MEMBERS	97
7. LIST OF PUBLICATIONS.....	104
FACULTY OF MEDICINE	104
<i>Institute of Internal Medicine</i>	104
1 st Department of Internal Medicine	104
2 nd Department of Internal Medicine.....	107
3 rd Department of Internal Medicine.....	109
Clinical Research Center	112
Department of Anatomy, Histology and Embryology.....	113
Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology.....	115
Department of Biophysics and Cell Biology.....	116
Department of Cardiac Surgery	118
Department of Cardiology.....	119
Department of Clinical Biochemistry and Molecular Pathology	123
Department of Dermatology and Venerology	125
Department of Human Genetics	127
Department of Immunology.....	127
Department of Infectology and Pediatric Immunology	128
Department of Medical Chemistry	130
Department of Medical Microbiology.....	131
Department of Neurology.....	133
Department of Neurosurgery.....	135
Department of Nuclear Medicine	135
Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology	136
Department of Clinical Oncology	137
Department of Ophthalmology.....	138
Department of Orthopedic Surgery.....	139
Department of Otorhinolaryngology and Head and Neck Surgery	140
Department of Pathology	140
Department of Pediatrics	141
Department of Pharmacology and Pharmacotherapy.....	143
Department of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.....	145
Department of Physiology.....	145
Department of Pulmonology	147
Department of Radiology	148
Department of Radiotherapy	148
Institute of Surgery.....	149

<i>Department of Traumatology and Hand Surgery</i>	151
<i>Department of Urology</i>	152
FACULTY OF HEALTH COLLEGE.....	152
<i>Department of Oxyology</i>	152
<i>Division of Nursing and Patient Care</i>	152
<i>Division of Social Work</i>	153
FACULTY OF DENTISTRY	154
<i>Department of Pediatric Dentistry and Orthodontics</i>	154
<i>Department of Periodontology</i>	154
<i>Department of Prosthetic Dentistry</i>	155
<i>Department of Restorative Dentistry</i>	155
FACULTY OF PHARMACY	156
<i>Department of Biopharmacy</i>	156
<i>Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry</i>	157
<i>Department of Pharmaceutical Organization and Management</i>	157
<i>Department of Pharmaceutical Technology</i>	157
<i>Department of Pharmacodynamics</i>	158
FACULTY OF PUBLIC HEALTH.....	160
<i>Department of Behavioural Sciences</i>	160
<i>Department of Family Medicine</i>	161
<i>Department of Preventive Medicine</i>	162
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS	166

1. List of Departments and Staff Members

1.1 Office of the President of the Medical and Health Science Center

Nagyerdei krt. 98, Debrecen, Hungary

Postal address: P.O.Box 15., Debrecen, Hungary, H-4012

*Telephone: (36) 52-417-571, (36) 52-438-524, (36) 52-319-818,
(36) 52-411-600, (36) 52-411-717, Ext. 55186, 54166, 55365, 55476, 54810,*

Telefax: (36) 52-419-807, (36) 52-319-818, (36) 52-501-090

President:	Prof. György PARAGH, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Vice President for Clinical Affairs:	Prof. András BERTA, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Vice President for Postgraduate Education:	Prof. Róza ÁDÁNY, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Vice President for Research:	Prof. Pál GERGELY, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc. <i>Member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences</i>
Registrar:	Ms Klára BÍRÓ, M.D.

1.2. Council of the Medical and Health Science Center

Chairperson: Prof. György PARAGH, president

Members:

László Csernoch	Zoltán Csernátony
Csongor Kiss	Tibor Flaskó
Zoltán Szilvássy	Béla Fülesdi
Gábor Kecskés	István Sziklai
Gergely Fürjes	László Csiba
Sándor Péter	István Degrell
Daniel Umansky	József Kollár
Miklós Antal	Ákos Horváth
József Tózsér	András Berta
László Virág	János Szántó
Tamás Bíró	István Fekete
Rezső Gáspár	Ms Éva Remenyik
László Galuska	Ms Éva Oláh
Sándor Biró	László Bognár
Zoltán Rusznák	Károly Fekete
György Panyi	Zoltán Tóth
Ms Éva Rajnavölgyi	László Maródi
József Kónya	Ms Zsuzsanna Vekerdy-Nagy
László Nagy	Mrs László Gál
Balázs Dezső	Ms Mária Szabó
János Kappelmayer	Ms Ágnes Zólyomi
Zoltán Balajthy	Ms Bernadett Újhelyi
Péter Antal-Szalmás	György Fábry
László Herczeg	Károly Bakó
László Damjanovich	András Jakab
Lajos Gergely	Ms Ágnes Horváth
Miklós Udvardy	Balázs Malinkó
József Balla	Ms Orsolya Lakatos
Zoltán Boda	Attila Somogyi
Ms Margit Zeher	Levente Láncki
István Édes	Zoltán Hendrik
Tamás Szerafin	Ms Orsolya Sántha
Ms Mária Szilasi	Zoltán Szathmári
Attila Varga	Ms Ágnes Varga
Géza Lukács	Ms Alexandra Zub
György Balla	Nir Stern
Péter Sápó	Ms Veronika Burger

Tamás Géczy
István Kalapos
Gergely Fábrián
Attila Sárvári
Zsolt Lukácskó
János Szegedi
Ms Károly Hunyadi
Ms Tímea Nádasdy
László Módis
László Birinyi
László Horváth
Ms Julianna Cseri
Ms Renáta Erdei Jávör
Ms Réka Tóth Révész
József Ködmön
László Pattyan
Ms Anna Silimon Tóth
Gábor Kiss
János Berecz
Dezső H. Bánki
Ms Boglárka Szabó
Ms Edit Nógrádi
Ms Erika Csernai
Ms Ildikó Márton
Csaba Hegedűs
Ms Klára Matesz
Péter Nánási
Ms Zsuzsa Szondy
István Juhász
István Tornai
Endre Tóth
Ms Márta Alberth
Ms Tünde Radics
Pál Redl
Ms Ildikó Tar
István Lampé
Ms Judit Nemes
Ms Judit Török
Ms Enikő Gebri
Ms Ibolya Csege
Ms Piroska Oláh
Ms Zsanett Záhonyi
Ms Anita Molnár

Zsolt Brugoviczky
Sheida Ghassemi Nejad
Kálmán Remenyik
Ms Róza Ádány
István Ilyés
Ms Judit Cseh
Ms Ágnes Borbély
Sándor Szűcs
Péter Molnár
Ms Hajnalka Márton
Ms Margit Balázs
Zoltán Vokó
Ms Karolina Kósa
Ms András Csaba
Ms Krisztina Veres
Mrs Irén Jurácsik Horváth
Mrs Sándorné Rusznyák
Ms Viktória Gáth
Ms Ágnes Kocsis
Endre Szigethy
Ms Viktória Lázár
Árpád Tósaki
Ms Adrienn Ferencz
Mrs Edit Varga Antalné
István Bak
Béla Juhász
Miklós Vecsernyés
Ms Ildikó Bácskay
Pál Herczegh
Tamás Gunda
Gábor Halmos
Péter Kovács
György Blaskó
Ms Zsuzsa Koszorús
Ms Márta Bodza
Ms Erika Szilágyi
Ms Alíz Juhász
István Domonkos
Máté Kozma
Ms Judit Szilvási
Ms Emese Porempovics
Ms Melinda Tógyer

1.3.1. Faculty of Medicine

Dean: Prof. László CSERNOCH, M.Sc. Ph.D., D.Sc.
Vice Deans: Prof. Csongor KISS, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Prof. József TŐZSÉR, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
János KAPPELMAYER, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Council of the Faculty of Medicine

Chairperson: Prof. László CSERNOCH, dean

Members:

László Csernoch	Géza Lukács
János Kappelmayer	György Balla
Csongor Kiss	Péter Sáy
József Tőzsér	Zoltán Csernátony
Gábor Kecskés	Tibor Flaskó
Gergely Fürjes	Béla Fülesdi
Sándor Péter	István Sziklai
Daniel Umansky	László Csiba
Miklós Antal	István Degrell
Zoltán Balajthy	József Kollár
László Virág	Ákos Horváth
Tamás Bíró	András Berta
Rezső Gáspár	János Szántó
László Galuska	István Fekete
Sándor Bíró	Ms Éva Remenyik
Zoltán Rusznák	Ms Éva Oláh
Gyögy Panyi	László Bognár
Éva Rajnavölgyi	Károly Fekete
József Kónya	Zoltán Tóth
László Nagy	László Maródi
Balázs Dezső	Ms Zsuzsanna Vekerdy-Nagy
Péter Antal-Szalmás	Ervin Berényi
Zoltán Szilvássy	Ms Mária Szabó
László Herczeg	Mrs László Gál
László Damjanovich	Ms Ágnes Zólyomi
Lajos Gergely	Ms Bernadett Ujhelyi
Miklós Udvardy	György Fábry
György Paragh	Károly Bakó
József Balla	András Jakab
Zoltán Boda	Ms Ágnes Horváth
Ms Margit Zeher	Zoltán Hendrik
Zoltán Szekanecz	Ms Orsolya Lakatos
István Édes	Attila Somogyi
Tamás Szerafin	Levente Lánci
Ms Mária Szilasi	Balázs Malinkó
Attila Varga	Zoltán Szathmári

Ms Orsolya Sántha
Ms Ágnes Varga
Ms Alexandra Zub

Ms Veronika Burger
Nir Stern
Tamás Géczy

1.3.2. Faculty of Pharmaceutical Sciences

Dean: Prof. Árpád TÓSAKI, Pharm.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Vice Dean: Miklós VECSENYÉS, Pharm.D., Ph.D.

Council of the Faculty of Pharmaceutical Sciences

Chairperson: Prof. Árpád TÓSAKI, dean

Members:

Árpád Tósaki

Péter Kovács

István Bak

György Blaskó

Ms Edit Varga

Ms Zsuzsa Koszorús

Béla Juhász

Miklós Vecsernyés

Gábor Halmos

Ms Ildikó Bácskay

Mrs Lászlóné Boldizsár

Ms Tímea Török

Pál Herczegh

Ms Mária Greczer

Ferenc Sztaricskai

Ákos Kolozsár

Ms Márta Bodza

László Kovács

1.3.3. Faculty of Dentistry

Dean:

Prof. Ms Ildikó MÁRTON, M.D., L.D.S., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Vice Dean:

Csaba HEGEDŰS, M.D., L.D.S., Ph.D.

Council of the Faculty of Dentistry

Chairperson:

Prof. Ms Ildikó MÁRTON, dean

Members:

Csaba Hegedűs
Ms Klára Matesz
Ms Zsuzsa Szondy
Péter Nánási
István Juhász
István Tornai
Balázs Dezső
Ms Zsófia Kertész
Ms Márta Alberth
Ms Tünde Radics
Pál Redl

Ms Ildikó Tar
István Lampé
Ms Judit Nemes
Ms Judit Török
Ms Enikő Gebri
Ms Ibolya Csege
Ms Piroska Oláh
Ms Anita Molnár
Ms Zsanett Záhonyi
Kálmán Remenyik
Zsolt Brugoviczki
Sheida Ghassemi-Neyad

1.3.4. Faculty of Public Health

Dean: Prof. Ms Róza ÁDÁNY, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Vice Dean: till 30th June, 2008 Prof. István ILYÉS, M.D., Ph.D.
from 1 July, 2008 Prof. Ms Margit BALÁZS, M.Sc., Ph.D.,
D.Sc.

Council of the Faculty of Public Health

Chairperson: Prof. Ms Róza ÁDÁNY, dean

Members:

Ms Róza Ádány

István Ilyés

Péter Molnár

Ms Margit Balázs

György Széles

Ms Hajnalka Márton

Zoltán Vokó

Ms Karolina Kósa

Sándor Szűcs

László Kardos

Ms Krisztina Veres

Ms Judit Cseh

Ms Mária Tóth

Ms Irén Jurácsik

Ms Ágnes Csaba

Ms Judit Rusznyák

Ms Mária Dobi

Endre Szigethy

Ms Viktória Lázár

Ms Ágnes Borbély

Ms Viktória Gáthi

Ms Brigitta Kiss

Ms Ágnes Kocsis

1.3.5. Faculty of Health College

Dean:	István KALAPOŠ, M.D., Ph.D.
Vice Deans:	Gergely FÁBIÁN, M.A., Ph.D. Attila SÁRVÁRY, M.D., Ph.D.
Head of Dean's Office:	Ms Beáta BODNÁR-TÓTH, M.A.

Council of the Faculty of Health College

István Kalapos	Zoltán Nagy
Gergely Fábíán	Ms Julianna Cseri
Attila Sárváry	Ms Réka Tóth Révészné
Zsolt Lukácskó	József Ködmön
János Szegedi	László Pattján
Ms Károlyné Hunyadi	Mrs Renáta Erdei Jávorné
Bertalan Zagyi	Ms Anna Silimon Tóthné
László Horváth	Gábor Kiss
Miklós Nagy	János Berecz
Tímea Nádasdy	Dezső Bánki-Horváth
Ms Róza Ádány	Ms Boglárka Szabó
László Módis	Ms Edit Nógrádi
Péter Molnár	Ms Erika Csernai
Edit Bodolay	

1.4. Departments of Basic Medicine

Department of Anatomy, Histology and Embryology

(Nagyterdei krt 98. Telephone: (52) 416-392, Fax: (52) 432-290)

Full Professor and Chairperson:	Miklós Antal, M.D., Ph.D. D.Sc.
Full Professors:	László Módis, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Ms Klára Matesz, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Emeritus Professors:	György Székely, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc.
Associate Professors	István Földes, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Mihály Petkó, M.D., Ph.D. (retired) Zoltán Kisvárday, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. András Birinyi, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Assistant Professors:	Szabolcs Felszeghy, D.M.D., Ph.D. Ervin Wolf, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Róza Zákány, M.D., Ph.D. Péter Szűcs, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Mária Kern, M.D., Ph.D. (part-time lecturer) Ms Krisztina Holló, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Assistant Lecturers:	Gábor Veress, M.D.
Postgraduate Lecturers:	Ms Tímea Bácskai, M.Sc., Ph.D. Zoltán Király, M.Sc. Ms Ildikó Wéber, M.Sc. Ms Coelho Hyacintha Veena, M.D. Ms Ildikó Papp M.Sc. Gábor Halasi, M.D., Ph.D. Andrei Stelescu, M.D. Csaba Matta, M.Sc. Zoltán Mészár, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Ph.D. Students:	Tamás Juhász, M.Sc. Ms Éva Rácz, M.Sc. Zoltán Szabó, M.Sc. Zoltán Hegyi, M.Sc. Ádám Deák, D.V.M.

Subdepartment of Dental Anatomy

Full Professor and Chairperson:	Ms Klára Matesz, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Course directors:	László Módis, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. (histology) Mihály Petkó, M.D., Ph.D. (retired) (gross anatomy) Zoltán Kisvárday, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. (neurobiology)

Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology

(Nagyterdei krt. 98. Telephone/Fax: (52) 416-432)

Full Professor and Chairperson:	László Fésüs, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc.
Full Professor and Chairperson of Dental Biochemistry:	Ms Zsuzsanna Szondy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Full Professors:	László Nagy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc. József Tőzsér, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc. János Aradi, M.Sc., Ph.D. (retired) Zoltán Balajthy, M.Sc., Ph.D. Péter Bagossi, M.Sc., Ph.D. Gábor Keresztes, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Associate Professors:	Ms Beáta Scholtz, M.Sc., Ph.D. István Szatmári, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Assistant Professors:	Ms Szilvia Tőkés, M.Sc., Ph.D. Tamás Varga M.Sc., Ph.D.
Assistant Lecturers:	Bálint L. Bálint, M.D., Ph.D. Zsolt Sarang, M.Sc., Ph.D. Attila Szántó, M.D., Ph.D. András Mádi, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ralph Rühl, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Senior Research Fellows:	Ms Réka Tóth, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Research Fellows:	Ms Britt Nakken, M.Sc., Ph.D. Gábor Zahuczky, M.Sc., Ph.D. Tamás Röszer, M.Sc., Ph.D. Máté Demény, M.D., Ph.D.
Post-doctor:	Lajos Széles, M.Sc. Róbert Király, M.Sc.
Junior Research Fellows:	Ms Beáta Tóth, M.Sc. Krisztián Csomós, M.Sc. Szilárd Póliska, M.Sc.
Ph.D. Students:	Ms Pálma Bander, M.Sc. Zsolt Cimmerer, M.Sc. Gábor Boros, M.Sc. Péter Brázda, M.Sc. Ms Krisztina Köröskényi, M.Sc. Ms Éva Csósz, M.Sc. Ms Adrienn Gyöngyösi, M.Sc. Ms Krisztina Matúz, M.Sc. Ms Johanna Mihály, M.Sc. Ms Gabriella Miklóssy, M.Sc. Ms Edit Mikó, M.Sc. Ms Melinda Oros, M.Sc. Attila Pap, M.Sc. Ms Katalin Tóth, M.Sc. Dániel Töröcsik, M.D. Ms Zsófia Vecsei, M.Sc. Ms Gamze Aydn, M.Sc.

Ms Gizem Ayna, M.Sc.
Ms Judit Hodrea, M.Sc.
Zoltán Doró, M.Sc.

Department of Biophysics and Cell Biology

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 412-623)

Full Professor and Chairperson:	Rezső Gáspár, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Full Professor and Chairperson of Biophysics:	János Szöllősi, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Full Professor and Chairperson of Cell Biology:	Gábor Szabó, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Full Professor:	László Mátyus, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Emeritus Professor:	Sándor Damjanovich, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc.
Associate Professors:	Attila Jenei, M.Sc., Ph.D. Zoltán Krasznai, M.Sc., Ph.D. György Panyi, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. György Vereb, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., Habil.
Assistant Professors:	Zsolt Bacsó, M.D., Ph.D. László Bene, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Katalin Goda, M.Sc., Ph.D. Péter Nagy, M.D., Ph.D. Zoltán Varga, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Assistant Lecturers:	Péter Hajdú, M.Sc., Ph.D. Gábor Horváth, M.Sc., Ph.D. Lóránt Székvölgyi, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Junior Lecturers:	Márk Barok, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Zsuzsa Pályi-Krekk, M.Sc. László Ujlaky-Nagy, M.D.
Ph.D. Students:	Ms Éva Hegedűs, M.Sc. Ákos Fábrián, M.D. Ms Elza Friedländer, M.D., Gábor Mocsár, M.Sc. Ms Éva Nagy, M.Sc. Ms Enikő Nizsalóczki, M.Sc. Ms Ágnes Szabó, M.Sc. Ms Nikoletta Szalóki, M.Sc. Árpád Szöör, M.D. Ms Ágnes Tóth, M.Sc.
Research Fellow:	János Roszik, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Marie Curie Fellowships:	Duarte Fernando Vieira Lisboa, M.Sc. Dilip Shrestha, M.Sc.
HAS-UD Cell Biology and Signaling Research Group:	
Senior Research Fellows:	Ms Andrea Dóczy-Bodnár, M.Sc., Ph.D. György Vámosi, M.Sc., Ph.D. Zsolt Fazekas, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Research Fellow:	Ms Andrea Harmati, M.Sc.
Junior Research Fellows:	Ferenc Papp, M.Sc. Ms Barbara Zsebik, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Department of Clinical Biochemistry and Molecular Pathology

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 340-006)

Associate Professor and Chairperson:	János Kappelmayer, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Associate Professor:	Péter Antal-Szalmás, M.D., Ph.D. Habil.
Senior Research Fellow:	Ms Anna V. Oláh, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Assistant Professors:	Ms Zsuzsanna Hevessy, M.D., Ph.D. István Balogh, M.Sc., Ph.D. Harjit Pal Bhattoa, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Lecturers:	Ms Ágnes Simon, M.D. Ms Adrienne Kerényi, M.D., Ph.D. Kornél Miszti-Blasius, M.D. Amir Houshang Shemirani, M.D.
Specialist candidates:	László Csáthy, M.D. Ms Judit Tóth Budainé, M.D. Gergely Ivády, M.D.
Resident:	Ms Zsuzsa Bagoly, M.D., Ph.D.
Junior Research Fellow:	Ms Andrea Sümegi, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Ph.D. Students:	András Péter Vida, M.Sc. Ms Zsuzsa Simon, M.Sc. Ms Flóra Kiss, M.D. Béla Nagy, M.D.
Invited Lecturers:	Prof. László Muszbek, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc. Ms Jolán Hársfalvi, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Éva Katona, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Zsuzsanna Bereczky, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Erzsébet Nagy, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Éva Karászi, M.D., Ph.D. Ferenc Fazakas, M.Sc. Ms Ágota Lenkey, M.Sc., Ph.D. Miklós Udvardy, M.D. Ms Anikó Újfalusi, M.D., Ph.D.

Clinical Research Center

Full Professor and Chairperson:	László Muszbek, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc.
Associate Professor:	Ms Jolán Hársfalvi, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Senior Research Fellow:	Ms Éva Katona, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Assistant Professor:	Ms Zsuzsa Bereczky, M.D., Ph.D.
Research Fellow:	Ms Zsuzsa Bagoly, M.D., Ph.D.
Ph.D. Students:	Zoltán Batta, M.Sc. Ms Zsuzsa Koncz, M.D. Ms Emese Kovács, M.D. Zoltán Mezei, M.D. Ms Zsuzsanna Orosz, M.D.

Ms Adrienn Orosz, M.Sc.
Ms Krisztina Péntes-Daku, M.Sc.
Ms Katalin Szekeres-Csiki, M.D.
Ms Márta Szövetes, M.Sc.
László Tóth, M.Sc.

**Thrombosis, Hemostatis and Vascular
Biology Research Group of the
Hungarian Academy of Sciences**
Senior Research Fellow:
Research Fellow:
Junior Research Fellows:

István Komáromi, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Ms Eszter Tóth Fejesné, M.Sc.
Ms Andrea Csapó, M.Sc.
Ferenc Fazakas, M.Sc.
Miklós Udvardy, M.D.

Department of Forensic Medicine

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 416-885)

**Chief Expert of Forensic Medicine
and Chairperson:**
Emeritus Professor:
Assistant Professor:
Instructors:

László Herczeg, M.D., Ph.D.
László Buris, M.D., Ph.D.
Ms Judit Szokol, M.D.
Csaba Turzó, M.D.
Péter Gergely, M.D.
László Sarkadi, M.D.
Mihály Fodor, M.D.
Ms Katalin Módis, M.D.
János Posta, M.Sc.
Ms Andrea Székely, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Ms Beáta Borsay, M.D.
Kálmán Rácz, M.D.

Advisor:
Chemists:
Residents:

Department of Human Genetics

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 416-531)

Associate Professor and Chairperson
Emeritus Professor:
Associate Professors:

Senior Research Fellow:
Assistant Professor:
Junior Lecturers:

Sándor Bíró, M.Sc., Ph.D.
György Barabás, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Zsigmond Fehér, M.D., Ph.D.
András Penyige, M.Sc., Ph.D.
György Vargha, M.D., Ph.D.
Ms Zsuzsanna Birkó, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Ms Judit Keserű, M.Sc.
Ms Krisztina Szirák, M.Sc.
József Schlammadinger, M.D., Ph.D.
Sándor Vitális, M.D., Ph.D.
Gergely Buglyó, M.D.

Invited Lecturers:
Ph.D. Student:

Department of Immunology

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 417-159)

Full Professor and Chairperson:	Ms Éva Rajnavölgyi, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Associate Professor:	Árpád Lányi, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Assistant Professor:	Attila Bácsi, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Research Fellows:	Ms Katalin Kis-Tóth, M.Sc., Ph.D. Péter Gogolák, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Assistant Lecturer:	Ms Szilvia Benkő, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Junior Research Fellow:	Zoltán Veréb, M.Sc.
Ph. D. Students:	Ms Aliz Varga, M.Sc. Ms Csilla Ambrus, M.Sc. Ms Anikó Csillag, M.Sc. Ms Andrea Gregus, M.Sc. Zoltán Magyarics, M.Sc., M.D. Ms Tünde Simon, M.Sc. Attila Szabó, M.Sc.

Department of Medical Chemistry

(Egyetem tér 1. Telephone: (52) 412-345, Fax: (52) 412-566)

Full Professor and Chairperson:	Pál Gergely, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc.
Full Professors:	Viktor Dombrádi, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc. Ferenc Erdődi, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc. László Virág, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Associate Professors:	Ms Csilla Csontos, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Ilona Farkas, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Assistant Professor:	Ms Éva Cs. Bakó, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Instructors:	Péter Bai, M.Sc. Ph.D. Ms Edina Bakondi, M.Sc., Ph.D. Endre Kókai, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Beáta Lontay, M.Sc., Ph.D. Zsolt Szijgyártó, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Invited Lecturer:	Béla Tóth, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Research Fellows:	Tibor Docsa, M.Sc. Ms Katalin Erdélyi, M.Sc. Ms Annamária Kakuk, M.Sc. Ms Andrea Kiss, M.Sc.
Ph.D. Students:	Csaba Ádám, M.Sc. Róbert Bátor, M.Sc. Attila Brunyánszki, M.Sc. István Czikora, M.Sc. Ms Dóra Dedinszki, M.Sc. Gábor Dudás, M.Sc. Csaba Hegedűs, M.Sc. Ms Anita Kása, M.Sc. Ms Bernadett Kolozsvári, M.Sc. Ms Katalin Kovács, M.Sc. László Kovács, M.Sc.

Department of Medical Microbiology

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 417-565)

Associate Professor and Chairperson:	József Kónya, M.D., Ph.D., Habil.
Full Professor:	Lajos Gergely, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Associate Professors:	Ms Judit Szabó, M.D., Ph.D. György Veress, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Assistant Professors:	Zoltán Beck, M.Sc., Ph.D. László Majoros, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Krisztina Szarka, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Instructors:	Ms Ágnes Borbély, M.D. Ms Eszter Csoma, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Melinda Murvai, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Anita Szalmás, M.Sc.
Junior Research Fellow:	Ms Cecilia Miszti, M.Sc.
Biologist:	Gábor Kardos, M.D., Ph.D.
Residents:	Ms Anita Kozák, M.D. Ms Anna Szarka, M.D. Ms Zsuzsa Dombrádi, M.Sc. Ms Enikő Fehér, M.Sc. Tamás Gáll, M.Sc. Ms Eszter Gyöngyösi, M.Sc. Ms Andrea Kis, M.Sc. Ms Brigitta László, M.Sc. Ms Ágnes Georgina Sóczó, M.Sc.
Ph.D. Students:	

Department of Pathology

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 417-063)

Associate Professor and Chairperson:	Gábor Méhes, M.D., Ph.D.
Emeritus Professor:	Szabolcs Gomba, M.D., Ph.D.
Full Professors:	Péter Molnár, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Zoltán Nemes, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Associate Professor:	Balázs Dezső, M.D., Ph.D.
Instructors:	Ms Györgyike Soós, M.D. László Tóth, M.D. Béla Kajtár, M.D.
Residents:	Ms Zsuzsa Sándor, M.D. Csaba Molnár, M.D. László Bidiga, M.D. Shandeep Momi, M.D. Ms Ildikó Várkonyi, M.D. Ms Tatiana Tampu, M.D. Bence Nagy, M.D. Kristóf Egervári, M.D.

Department of Pharmacology and Pharmacotherapy

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 427-899)

Full Professor and Chairperson:	Zoltán Szilvássy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Full Professor:	Péter Kovács, M.D., Ph.D. (retired)
Emeritus Professor:	Ms Judith Gergely, Pharm.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Ferenc Hernádi, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Associate Professors:	József Szentmiklósi, M.D., Ph.D. Róbert Pórszász, M.D. Ph.D. Ms Ilona Benkő, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Professors:	Barna Peitl, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Zsuzsanna Réka Sári, Pharm.D., Ph.D. Csaba Pankucsi, Pharm.D., MBA, Ph.D. Attila Megyeri, M.D., Ph.D.
Instructor:	Ms Ágnes Cseppentő, M.D.
Senior Research Fellows:	István Francia, M.Sc., Ph.D. József Németh, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Research Fellow:	Ms Zsuzsanna Gál, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Biologist:	Ms Angelika Varga M.Sc., Ph.D.
Ph.D. Students:	Tamás Kark, M.D. Ms Ibolya Juhász, Pharm.D. Szabolcs Orosz, M.Sc. Tamás Kobezda, M.D.

Department of Physiology

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 416-634)

Full Professor and Chairperson:	László Csernoch, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Full Professor and Chairperson of Dental Physiology and of Pharmacology:	Péter Nánási, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Full Professors:	László Kovács, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc. Géza Szűcs, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Research Advisor:	István Jóna, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Associate Professors:	Tamás Bányász, M.D., Ph.D. Tamás Bíró, M.D., Ph.D. János Magyar, M.D., Ph.D. Zoltán Rusznák, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Professors:	Sándor Sárközi, M.Sc., Ph.D. Gyula Péter Szigeti, M.D., Ph.D.
Research Fellows:	Ms Beatrix Dienes, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Instructors:	Péter Szentesi, M.Sc., Ph.D. Norbert Szentandrassy, M.D., Ph.D. Balázs Pál, M.D., Ph.D.
Junior Research Fellows:	Ms Gabriella Czifra, M.Sc.
Junior Research Fellows (MTA):	Ms Krisztina Pocsai, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Andrea Telek, M.D. Balázs I. Tóth, M.Sc.

Postdoctor (OTKA):

Balázs Lukács, M.Sc.
Ms Mónika Gönczi Szentandrásyné,
M.Sc., Ph.D.

Ph.D. Students:

János Almássy, M.Sc.
Gábor Bakondi, M.Sc.
István Borbíró, M.Sc.
Ms Nóra Dobrosi, M.Sc.
János Fodor, M.Sc.
Tamás Géczy, M.D.
Ms Márta Füzi, M.D.
Balázs Horváth, M.D.
Ms Ágnes Jenes, M.D.
Ms Livia Kosztka, M.Sc.
Áron Kőszeghy, M.Sc.
Tamás Oláh, M.Sc.
Pál Pap, M.Sc.
Ms Olga Ruzsnavszky, M.D.
Gergely Szabó, M.D.
Attila Szöllősi, M.Sc.

M.D.-Ph.D. Students:

Ms Magdolna Kiss
Ms Katalin Nyeste
Tamás Tornai
Ms Krisztina Vasas

1.5. Other Non-Clinical Departments

Kenézy Life Science Library

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52)518-600), <http://kenezy.lib.unideb.hu>)

General Director:	Ms Márta Virágos, M.A., Ph.D.
Deputy Director:	Ms Gyöngyi Karácsony, M.Sc.
Department Head:	Ms Anikó Gellén, M.A. Ms Katalin Soós, M.A.
Secretariat:	Ms Irén Pongor, M.A.
Circulation:	Ms Tímea Hamza-Vecsei, M.Sc. Leonárd Petró, M.A. Ms Szilvia Tóth, M.A. Ms Éva Varga, B.Sc. Tibor Varga, M.Sc.
Reference:	Ms Marianna Dankó, M.A. Ms Marianna Czappán, M.Sc. Ms Csilla Bajnay, M.Sc. Ms Erika Fejes, M.A.
Interlibrary Loan:	Ms Krisztina Jakucs, M.Sc. Ms Rita Hegyesi, M.A.
Journals:	Ms Kornélia Kulcsár, B.A. Ms Ilona Gombos, B.A.
Information Service:	László Balázs, M.Sc. Csaba Szilágyi, B.Sc. Károly Driszkó, M.Sc.
Information Specialist:	Ms Nóra Nyitrai, M.A.
Collection and Development:	Ms Gabriella Harangi, M.A. Ms Kornélia Varga, M.A. Ms Éva Fórián, M.A. Ms Ildikó Rác, M.A.

Education Organizational Office

(Nagyerdei krt. 94. Telephone: (52)-410-006)

Educational Director of the Medical and Health Science Center	Ms Csilla Kerégyártó, M.D.
Dean Office Head:	Ms Katalin Juhász, M.A.
Department of Education Head:	Ms Csilla Kerégyártó, M.D.
Vice Head:	Ms Edit Fábrián, B.Sc.

Secretary: Ms Andrea Pikó, M.A.
Officers: Ms Anikó Kiss, B.Sc.
Ms Anna Bakonszegi, B.Sc.
Ms Kata Zubor, M.Sc.
Ms Ágnes Ojtozi
Ms Zsuzsa Oláh
Hungarian Program Officers: Ms Tünde Bencsik
Ms Krisztina Kovács

Ph.D. Office
Ph.D. Officer: Ms Gabriella Nagy

**Center for Specialization and
Postgraduate Education Officers:** Ms Zsuzsa Belgyár, B.Sc.
Ms Tünde Fekete, M.Sc.
Ms Erzsébet Szabó

**Educational Quality Assurance
Office**
Mathematician: Ms Andrea Karcagi-Kováts, M.Sc.
Officer: Ms Judit Derzsi, M.A.

Central Pharmacy

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52)-413-734, Fax: (52) 448-041)

Assistant Professor and Chairperson: Zoltán Trestyánszky, Pharm.D.,
Chief Pharmacist: Csongor Szabó, Pharm.D., Dr.Univ.
Research Fellow: Mrs Ildikó Unghváry, Nádasdyné
Pharm.D., Dr. Univ.
Pharmacists: Mrs Istvánné Fekete, Pharm.D., Ph.D.
Ferenc Gál, Pharm.D.
László Horváth, Pharm.D.
István Kraszits, Pharm.D.
Ms Anita Jakab, Pharm.D.

Department of Foreign Languages

(Nagyerdei krt. 94. Telephone/Fax: (52) 419-806)

Senior Lecturer and Chairperson: Ms Mariann Kókai, M.A.
Lecturers: Ms Katalin Gábor, M.A.
Ms Zsuzsa Kiss, M.A.
Ms Mónika Krasznai, M.A.
Ms Éva D. Kövesi, M.A.
Ms Jusstina J. Nagy, M.A.
Ms Gabriella Marschalkó, M.A.
László Répás, M.A.
Ms Judit L. Zsíros, M.A., Dr.Univ.

Department of Hospital Hygiene and Infection Control

(Nagyterdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 430-327) Fax: (52) 316-801

Associate Professor and Chairperson: Ms Piroska Orosi, M.D., Ph.D.
Infection Control Nurses: Ms Tiborné Nábrádi
Ms Andrea Tóth Szabóné
Ms Gyöngyi Gyúró Vargáné
Public Health Officers: Ms Katalin Balás
Ms Tünde Tóth Tóthné
Head of Augusztai Central Sterile Service:
Ms Zoltánné Lukács

Group of Informatics

(Nagyterdei krt, 98. Telephone: (52) 411-600 Ext. 54953)

Chairperson: Tamás Vass, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Research Fellow: Tamás Molnár, M.Sc., Dr. Univ.
Informatician: Tamás Skopkó, M.Sc.

Department of Physical Education

(Móricz Zs. krt. 22. Telephone: (52) 318-811, (52) 318-081)

Chairperson: Ms Katalin Varga Nagy, M.Sc.
Lecturers: Miklós Magyarits, M.Sc.
László Szoó, M.Sc.

Robert Koch Central Laboratory

(Móricz Zs. krt. 22. Telephone/Fax: (52) 442-033)

Assistant Professor: László Brugós, M.D.

1.6. Departments of Clinical Medicine

Department of Anesthesiology and Intensive Care

(Nagyterdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52)413-434

Full Professor and Chairperson:

Béla Fülesdi, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Assistant Professors:

Ms Judit Hallay, M.D. Ph.D.

Ms Katalin Herman, M.D.

Ms Csilla Molnár, M.D., Ph.D.

Ms Livia Orosz, M.D.

Ms Gabriella Szűcs, M.D.

Instructors:

Csaba Antek, M.D.

Ms Gyöngyi Békési, M.D.

Ferenc Bodnár, M.D.

Imre Czifra, M.D.

Ms Marina Czurkó, M.D.

Ms Emese Csoba, M.D.

Ms Márta Deák, M.D.

Ms Edit Éberhardt, M.D.

Ms Irén Erdei, M.D.

Ms Andrea Fodor, M.D.

István Földi, M.D.

Zoltán Fülep, M.D.

Tamás Geller, M.D.

Ms Judit Gyulaházi, M.D.

Ms Judit Horváth, M.D.

Ms Edit Juhász, M.D.

Ms Ilona Kobzos, M.D.

György Koszta, M.D.

Ms Boglárka Megyeri, M.D.

Csaba Micskei, M.D.

Ms Eszter Mihály, M.D.

Ms Erzsébet Németh, M.D:

Csaba Papp, M.D.

Ms Erika Pető, M.D.

Ms Adrienn Pongrácz, M.D.

Amin Rahat, M.D.

Péter Sárkány, M.D.

Ms Éva Simon, M.D.

Ms Tünde Simon, M.D.

Péter Síró, M.D.

Tamás Sotkovszki, M.D.

Ms Katalin Szatmári, M.D.

Ms Ildikó Szűcs, M.D.

Béla Tankó, M.D.

Ms Zsuzsa Vajas, M.D.

Ms Magdolna Váradi, M.D.

Ms Györgyi Vass, M.D.

Residents:

Tamás Végh, M.D.
Ms Marianna Berhés, M.D.
Ms Beáta Szaniszló, M.D.
Zoltán Kacska, M.D.
Ms Marianna Juhász, M.D.
Ms Ágnes Homolay, M.D.
Ms Judit Gál, M.D.
István László, M.D.
Ms Andrea Ágnes Fodor, M.D.
Zoltán Gyöngyösi, M.D.
Péter Palánkai, M.D.
Ms Katalin Szamos, M.D.
Ms Erzsébet Szászi, M.D.
Ms Eszter Vitális, M.D.
Ms Judit Bánk, M.
Ms Anita Fejér, M.D.
Ms Csilla Rác, M.D.
Ms Anita Fagyas, M.D.
Ms Edina Péli, M.D.
Gábor Sira, M.D.
Ms Krisztina Béczy, M.D.
Ms Zsuzsa Spisák, M.D.
Ms Ágnes Fekete, M.D.
Emil Szelei, M.D.
Balázs Pálóczi, M.D.
Zsolt Ungvári, M.D.
Gábor Szigligeti, M.D.
Ms Enikő Jánvári, M.D.
Róbert Duris, M.D.

Institute of Cardiology

Department of Cardiology

(Móricz Zs. krt. 22. Telephone: (52) 414-928)

Full Professor and Chairperson:

István Édes, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Associate Professors:

Zoltán Csanádi, M.D., Ph.D.

Ms Ida Hegedűs, M.D., Ph.D.

István Czuriga, M.D., Ph.D.

Assistant Professors:

Ms Annamária Bódi, M.D., Ph.D.

Tibor Fülöp, M.D., Ph.D.

Zsolt Kőszegi, M.D., Ph.D.

Tibor Szűk, M.D.

Gusztáv Vajda, M.D.

Instructors:

László Balogh, M.D.

Ms Andrea Daragó, M.D.

Ferenc Győry, M.D.

Attila Kertész, M.D.

Csaba Kun, M.D.

Clinical Doctors:

Ms Ildikó Rácz, M.D.
Miklós Szokol, M.D.
Ms Nóra Homoródi, M.D.
Csaba Jenei, M.D.

Graduate assistants:

Ms Andrea Péter, M.D.
István Varga, M.D.
Szabolcs Gergely, M.D.
Rudolf Kolozsvári, M.D.
Ms Judit Barta, M.D., Ph.D.
Ms Orsolya Bene, M.D.
Attila Borbély, M.D., Ph.D.
Marcell Clemens, M.D.
László Fülöp, M.D., Ph.D.
Gáspár Kenéz, M.D.
Ms Erzsébet Lizanecz, M.D., Ph.D.
Róbert Mikle, M.D.
Ms Andrea Molnár, M.D.
Sándor Sipka, M.D., Ph.D.
Szabolcs Szilágyi, M.D., Ph.D.

Division of Clinical Physiology

(Móricz Zs. krt. 22. Telephone: (52) 414-928)

Associate Professor and Chairperson: Zoltán Papp, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Professors: Zsolt Bagi, M.D., Ph.D.
Attila Tóth, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Department of Cardiac Surgery

(Móricz Zs. krt. 22. Telephone: (52) 413-369)

Associate Professor and Chairperson: Tamás Szerafin, M.D., Ph.D. Habil.
Emeritus Professor: Árpád Péterffy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Associate Professor: Zoltán Galajda, M.D., Ph.D. Habil.
Assistant Professors: Tamás Maros, M.D.
István Szentkirályi, M.D.
Ambrus Horváth, M.D.
Géza Horváth, M.D.
Leny Andrij, M.D.
Szabolcs Miskolczi, M.D.
Lehel Palotás, M.D.

Department of Dermatology and Venerology

(Nagyerdei krt.98. Telephone: (52) 442-204, Fax: (52) 414-632)

Full Professor and Chairperson:	Ms Éva Remenyik, M.D., Habil., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Full Professors:	Ms Irén Horkay, M.D., Habil, Ph.D., D.Sc. János Hunyadi, M.D., Habil., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Associate Professor and Chairperson of Dept. of Human Surgery and Operative Techniques for Dentistry:	István Juhász, M.D.,Habil., Ph.D.
Associate Professor and Chairperson of Dept. of Dermatological Allergology and Immunology:	Ms Andrea Szegedi, M.D., Habil., Ph.D.
Associate Professor:	Ms Ágnes Bégány, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Professors:	Zoltán Péter, M.D. Ms Éva Szabó, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Gabriella Emri, M.D., Ph.D.
Instructors:	Ms Irén Erdei, M.D. Ms Beatrix Irinyi, M.D., Ph.D. Krisztián Gáspár, M.D.
Clinical Doctors:	Ms Edina Bodnár, M.D. Ms Emese Herédi, M.D. Ms Borbála Kiss, M.D.
Residents:	Ms Márta Jenei, M.D. Ms Flóra Kiss, M.D., Ph.D. Lóránt Markó, M.D. Ms Ildikó Tamás, M.D. Dániel Törőcsik, M.D.

Department of Infectology and Pediatric Immunology

(Nagyerdei krt.98. Telephone: (52) 416-841, Fax: (52) 430-323)

Full Professor and Chairperson:	László Maródi, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Emeritus Professor:	László Karmazsin, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Scientific Adviser:	János Sümegi, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Professor:	Ms Melinda Erdős, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Lecturers:	Ms Ágnes Borbély, M.D. Ms Éva Rákóczi, M.D.
Clinical Assistants:	Ms Nóra Bodnár, M.D. Attila Radócz, M.D.
Part time specialists:	
Infectologists:	Ms Zsuzsa Jellenik, M.D., Ph.D. Gergely Kriván, M.D., Ph.D.
Rheumatologist:	Ms Gabriella Szűcs, M.D., Ph.D.
Radiologist:	Ms Judit Tóth, M.D., Ph.D.
Molecular Geneticist:	István Balogh, M.D., Ph.D.
Clinical Chemist:	Gábor Nagy, M.D. Ph.D:
Residents:	Ms Vera Gulácsy, M.D. Ms Alíz Lipták, M.D. Mohamed Mahdi, M.D.

Ph.D. Students:	Ms Annamária Székely, M.D. Ms Ágnes Borbély, M.D. Gábor Boros, M.Sc. Zoltán Maszárovics, M.D. Ms Éva Rákóczi, M.D. Ms Beáta Tóth, M.Sc.
Analytic Chemists:	Ms Gabriella Csorba M.Sc. Ms Szilvia Taskó, M.Sc.
Molecular Biologist:	Ms Beáta Tóth, M.Sc.

Institute of Internal Medicine

Head:	Miklós Udvardy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Chairperson of Clinical Immunology:	Ms Margit Zeher, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Chairperson of Endocrinology:	Endre Nagy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Chairperson of Gastroenterology:	István Altorjay, M.D., Ph.D.
Chairperson of Geriatrics:	Gyula Bakó, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Chairperson of Hematology:	Miklós Udvardy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Chairperson of Hemostaseology:	Zoltán Boda, M.D. Ph.D., D.Sc.
Chairperson of Metabolic Disorders:	György Paragh, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Chairperson of Nephrology:	József Balla, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Chairperson of Rare Diseases:	György Pfliegler, M.D., M.A. (Leuven), Ph.D.,
Chairperson of Rheumatology:	Zoltán Szekanecz, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

1st Department of Internal Medicine

(Nagyerdei krt.98. Telephone: (52) 414-227, Fax: (52) 414-951)

Full professor and Chairperson:	György Paragh, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Head of Division of Metabolic Disorders
Emeritus Professor:	András Leövey, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. György Kakuk, M.D., Ph.D.
Full Professors:	Péter Kovács, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Ferenc Wórum, M.D., Ph.D. (retired) József Balla, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Endre Nagy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Associate Professors:	István Kárpáti, M.D., Ph.D. István Lőrincz, M.D., Ph.D. János Mátyus, M.D., Ph.D. Jenő Szabó, M.D., Ph.D. (retired) László Újhelyi, M.D., Ph.D.
Chief Internists:	Ms Judit Boda, M.D. Ms Csilla Trinn, M.D.
Assistant Professors:	Zoltán Balogh, M.D., Ph.D. Zoltán Bodnár, M.D. Miklós Bodor, M.D., Ph.D.

	Zoltán Jenei, M.D., Ph.D.
	Attila Juhász, M.D., Ph.D.
	Ms Éva Katona, M.D.
	Miklós Káplár, M.D., Ph.D.
	Dénes Páll, M.D., Ph.D.
	Csaba Várvolgyi, M.D.
	Tamás Bubán, M.D.
Instructors:	Ms Evelin Katona, M.D.
	Ms Mariann Harangi, M.D., Ph.D.
	Péter Fülöp, M.D., Ph.D.
Graduate Assistants:	Ms Éva Csongrádi, M.D.
	Ms Annamária Erdei, M.D.
	Ms Mária Juhász, M.D.
	Attila Szőke, M.D.
Clinical Doctors:	Ms Annamária Gazdag, M.D.
	Ms Réka P. Szabó, M.D.
	Ms Mariann Nagy, M.D.
	Ms Kitti Barta, M.D.
	Ms Klára Pucso, M.D.
	Ms Sira Livia, M.D.
	Sándor Somodi, M.D., Ph.D.
	Gergely Nagy, M.D., Ph.D.
Residents:	Ms Krisztina Gaál, M.D.
	Ákos Juhász, M.D.
	Ms Judit Antal, M.D.
	Ms Alida Páll, M.D.
	Ms Eszter Szánthó, M.D.
	Ms Zita Váradi, M.D.
	Ms Kinga Kerekes, M.D.
	Tamás Köbling, M.D.
	Péter Koncsos, M.D.
	Ms Éva Varga, M.D.
	Ms Eszter Kusicza, M.D.
Ph.D. Students:	Hossein Zmir Mirdamadi, M.D.
	Ms Andrea Kassai, M.D.
	Béla Kosztáczky, M.D.
	Ms Márta Füzi, M.D.
	András Kádár, M.D.
	Ms Mónika Katkó, M.D.
	Ms Edina Komódi, M.D.
	Szabolcs Lengyel, M.D.
	Ferenc Sztanek, M.D.
Senior Research Fellows:	Ms Ildikó Seres, M.Sc., Ph.D.
	Ms Zsuzsa Varga, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Research Fellows:	Ms Viktória Jeney, M.Sc.
	Zsolt Karányi, M.Sc.

2nd Department of Internal Medicine

(Nagyerdei krt.98. Telephone: (52) 432-281; 314-410)

Full Professor and Chairperson:	Zoltán Boda, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Head of Div. Hemostasis
Full Professors:	Miklós Udvardy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Head of Div. Hematology Attila Kiss, M.D..Habil., Ph.D.
Associate Professors:	István Altorjay, M.D., Habil, Ph.D. Head of Div. Gastroenterology György Pfliegler, M.A. (Leuven), M.D., Habil., Ph.D. Head of Div. Rare Diseases István Tornai, M.D. Habil., Ph.D. (Leuven) Head of Div. Oral Med. János Mikita, M.D., Ph.D. Béla Telek, M.D., Ph.D. László Rejtő, M.D., Ph.D. Károly Palatka, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Professors:	Ms Ágota Schlammadinger, M.D., Ph.D.
Instructor:	Ms Zsuzsanna Vitális, M.D. Ms Katalin Rázsó, M.D. Gyula Reményi, M.D.
Graduate Assistants:	Péter Batár, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Mária Papp, M.D., Ph.D. Zsolt Oláh, M.D. Róbert Szász, M.D. Ms Gabriella Mezei, M.D. Sándor Kacska, M.D.
Research Fellow:	Ms Mariann Szarvas
Clinical Doctors:	Ms Krisztina Szabó, M.D. Ms Erzsébet Kovács, M.D. Péter Ilonczai, M.D. Ms Leonóra Méhes, M.D. Nándor Siket, M.D.
Residents:	Ms Bernadett Szimuly, M.D. Ms Andrea Várkonyi, M.D. Ms Nikolett Gacsal, M.D. Ms Ildikó Földi, M.D. Ms Veronika Battyányi, M.D. Ms Gyöngyi Lilla Dobi, M.D. Lajos Bíró, M.D. Dániel Tóth, M.D. Krisztián Urbán, M.D.

3rd Department of Internal Medicine

(Móricz Zs. krt.22. Telephone: (52) 414-969)

Full Professor and Chairperson:	Ms Margit Zeher, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Head of Div. Clin. Immunology
Full Professors:	Gyula Bakó, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Head of Div. Geriatrics Sándor Sipka, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Emeritus Professor:	Ms Edit Bodolay, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Gyula Szegedi, M.D., Ph.D. D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc.
Associate Professors:	Ms Katalin Dankó, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Árpád Illés, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Emese Kiss, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Gabriella Lakos, M.D., Ph.D. Pál Soltész, M.D., Ph.D. Zoltán Szekanecz, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Head of Div. Rheumatology
Assistant Professors:	Zsolt Barta, M.D., Ph.D. Zoltán Csiki, M.D., Ph.D. Lajos Gergely, M.D., Ph.D. Sándor Szántó, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Edit Szomják, M.D. Ms Gabriella Szűcs, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Judit Végh, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Lecturer:	Ms Zsófia Miltényi, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Judit Tumpek, M.D. László Váróczy, M.D., Ph.D.
Clinical Assistants:	Ms Katalin Veres, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Boglárka Brúgós, M.D. György Kerekes, M.D. Zoltán Szabó, M.D. Ms Szilvia Szamosi, M.D. Ms Zsófia Simon, M.D. Ms Tünde Tarr, M.Sc. Ms Antónia Szántó, M.D. Ms Nóra Anna Szabó, M.D. Péter Szodoray, M.D., Ph.D. Zoltán Griger, M.D. Árpád Nagy, M.D. Ms Éva Zöld, M.D. Ms Ildikó Horváth, M.D. Ms Orsolya Tímár, M.D. Ms Edit Végh, M.D. Ms Ilona Tárkányi, M.D.
Residents:	Ms Gyöngyike Majai, M.D. István Kulcsár, M.D. Ms Orsolya Szabolcsi, M.D. Ms Edit Prayer, M.D. Ms Zsófia Pető, M.D.

Scientific Officers: Ms Anita Bálint, M.D.
István Csípő, M.D., Ph.D.
Biologist: Ms Edit Gyimesi, M.D., Ph.D.
Sándor Baráth, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Molecular Biologist: Ms Ágnes Gyetvai, M.Sc.

Department of Neurology

(Nagyterdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 415-176/Fax: (52) 453-590)

Full Professor and Chairperson: László Csiba, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Full Professors: Dániel Bereczki, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
István Fekete, M.D., Ph.D.
Emeritus Professor: Ferenc Mechler, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Associate Professors: Ms Tünde Csépany, M.D., Ph.D.
László Oláh, M.D., Ph.D.
Chief Neurologist: Ms Mária Judit Molnár, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Professors: Ms Tünde Magyar, M.D., Ph.D.
Bertalan Vámosi, M.D. (retired)
Assistant Lecturers: Ms Eszter Hidasi, M.D.
Sándor Molnár, M.D.
Antal Szabó, M.D.
Clinical Assistants (specialised): Ms Judit Zsuga, M.D., Ph.D.
Ms Judit Boczán, M.D., Ph.D.
Ms Andrea Kovács, M.D.
Norbert Kozák, M.D.
András Lengyel, M.D.
Clinical Assistants: Ms Krisztina Csapó, M.D.
Ms Klára Fekete, M.D.
Zsolt Mezei, M.D.
Ms Ibolya Széll, M.D.
Kornél Viszokay, M.D.
Residents: Ms Anita Frenzl, M.D.
Ms Zsuzsanna Pál, M.D.
Ms Rita Szepesi, M.D.
Ph.D. Student: Ms Szilvia Puskás, M.D.

Department of Neurosurgery

(Nagyterdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 419-418)

Full Professor and Chairperson: László Bognár, M.D., Ph.D.
Associate Professor: Sándor Szabó, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Professors: László Mikó, M.D., Ph.D.
László Novák, M.D., Ph.D.
Álmos Klekner, M.D., Ph.D.
Clinical Assistants: József Dobai, M.D.
Péter Ruzshti, M.D.
Géza Mezey, M.D.
Resident: Gábor Fekete, M.D.
Ph.D. Student:

Department of Nuclear Medicine

(Nagyterdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 422-870)

Full Professor and Chairperson:	László Galuska, M.D., Ph.D.
Full Professor:	Lajos Trón, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Associate Professor:	József Varga, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Senior Research Fellows:	László Balkay, M.Sc., Ph.D. Ms Teréz Márián, M.Sc., Ph.D. Miklós Emri, M.Sc., Ph.D. István Kertész, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Research Fellow:	
Graduate Assistant:	Ms Beáta Kálvin, M.D.
Chemists:	Pál Mikecz, M.Sc., Dr. Univ. Ms Tünde Miklovicz, M.Sc. Ms Enikő Németh Várhalminé, M.Sc. Jószai István, M.Sc. Pótári Norbert, M.Sc. Béla Rubleczy, M.Sc. Zoltán Fodor, Pharm.D.
Pharmacists:	Mrs Zoltánné Orbán, Pharm.D.
Program Developer:	Gábor Opposits, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Ph.D. Student:	Sándor Attila Kis, M.Sc.
Invited Instructors:	Ms Ildikó Garai, M.D., Ph.D. Zsolt Hascsi, M.D. Lajos Szabados, M.D.

Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology

(Nagyterdei krt.98. Telephone: (52) 417-171, 417-144)

Full Professor and Chairperson:	Zoltán Tóth, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Emeritus Professor:	László G. Lampé, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Full Professors:	Antal Borsos, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Zoltán Hernádi, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Head of the Division of Gynecologic Oncology
Associate Professors:	Ádám Balogh, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. (retired) Róbert Póka, M.D., Ph.D. Péter Szeverényi, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Olga Török, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Professors:	Tamás Major, M.D., Ph.D. János Aranyosi, M.D., Ph.D. László Birinyi, M.D., Ph.D. Attila Jakab, M.D., Ph.D. Tamás Kovács, M.D., Ph.D. János Zatik, M.D., Ph.D.
Instructors:	Roland Csorba, M.D., Ph.D. Péter Daragó, M.D. István Fekete, M.D. Gábor Juhász, M.D. Zoárd Krasznai, M.D., Ph.D. Csaba Móré, M.D., Ph.D. Tamás Sápy, M.D.
Graduate Assistants:	Ms Katalin Jenei, M.D.

	Ms Szilvia Vad, M.D., Ph.D. János Lukács, M.D. László Óvári, M.D. Péter Török, M.D.
Senior Research Fellows:	Ms Zsuzsanna B. Kassai, M.Sc., Ph.D.
	Ms Mária Szabó, M.B, Ph.D.
Biologists:	Ms Klára Horváth, M.Sc. Ms Ildikó Zsupán, M.Sc.
Chemist:	Lajos Veress, M.Sc., Dr. Univ.
Psychologist:	Ms Zsuzsanna K. Török, M.A., Dr.Univ.
Residents:	Ms Tünde Bartha, M.D. Tamás Deli, M.D. Ms Ágnes Farkas, M.D. Henrik Gabulya, M.D. László Gazdag, M.D. Csaba Hutóczki, M.D. Bence Kozma, M.D. Attila Márton, M.D. Márk Ormos, M.D. Dávid Péterfai, M.D.
Ph.D. Student:	Ms Zsuzsanna Molnár, M.D.

Division of Neonatology

(From 1st July, 2008, the Division of Neonatology joined the Department of Pediatrics)

Full Professor and Chairperson:	György Balla, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Assistant Professor:	Ms Judit Kovács, M.D.
Graduate Assistants:	Ms Mária Bérczes, M.D. Zsolt Horváth, M.D. Ms Nóra Katona, M.D. Tamás Kovács, M.D. Ms Tünde Kotormán, M.D. Ms Edit Polonkai, M.D. Ms Brigitta Svéda, M.D. Ms Magdolna Riszter, M.D.
Postgraduate Study Grant Holders:	Balázs Páthy Kovács, M.D. Ms Anna szabó-Bíró, M.D. Sándor Szima, M.D.

Department of Clinical Oncology

(Nagyerdei krt.98. Telephone: (52) 416-840)

Full Professor and Chairperson:	János Szántó, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Professors:	Ms Csilla András, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Andrea Gonda, M.D., Ph.D.
Instructors:	Ms Judit Tóth, M.D. Ms Éva Szekanecz, M.D. Balázs Juhász, M.D.

Department of Ophthalmology

(Nagyerdei krt.98. Telephone: (52) 415-816)

Full Professor and Chairperson:	András Berta, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Emeritus Professor:	Ms Magdolna Zajácz, M.D., Ph.D.
Associate Professors:	Ms Erzsébet Balázs, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Andrea Facskó, M.D., Ph.D. László Módis, jr. M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Professors:	Ms Judit Damjanovich, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Valéria Nagy, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Lili Takács, M.D., Ph.D. Ádám Kemény-Beke, M.D., Ph.D.
Instructors:	Alexis Tsorbatzoglou, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Adrienne Csutak, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Beáta Kettesy, M.D. Ms Mariann Fodor, M.D. Gábor Németh, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Tímea Komár, M.D.
Clinical Assistants:	Bence Kolozsvári, M.D. Ms Zita Steiber, M.D.
Postgraduate Study Grant Holder:	Ms Zsuzsanna Orosz, M.D.
Graduate Assistants:	Gergely Losonczy, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Éva Surányi, M.D. Ms Bernadett Ujhelyi
Residents:	Petrovski Goran, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Anita Vécsi, M.D.

Department of Orthopedic Surgery

(Nagyerdei krt.98. Telephone: (52) 415-494)

Associate Professor and Chairperson:	Zoltán Csernátony, M.D., Ph.D., Habil.
Professor Emeritus:	János Rigó, M.D., Ph.D. Kálmán Szepesi, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Associate Professor:	Levente Gáspár, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Professor:	Zoltán Jónás, M.D.
Assistant Lecturer:	János Szabó, M.D.
Instructors:	István Soltész, M.D. Ms Katalin Dolhai, M.D.
Ph.D. Student:	Gábor Szűcs, M.D.
Residents:	Zoltán Karácsonyi, M.D. László Kiss, M.D. Ms Csenge Szeverényi, M.D.
Engineer:	Zsolt Hunya, M.D. Sándor Manó, B.Sc.

Department of Otorhinolaryngology and Head & Neck Surgery

(Nagyerdei krt.98. Telephone: (52) 414-763)

Full Professor and Chairperson:	István Sziklai, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Associate Professors:	István Jókay, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Ágnes Tóth, M.D., Ph.D. László Tóth, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Professors:	Ms Judith Szilvássy, M.D., Ph.D. József Tamás Batta, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Lecturers:	Zoltán Papp, M.D. Attila Szűcs, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Andrea Tóth, M.D. Ms Tímea Tóth, M.D., Ph.D.
Ph.D. Student:	Szilárd Rezes, M.D.
Resident:	Tamás Karosi, M.D, Ph.D.

Department of Pediatrics

(Nagyerdei krt.98. Telephone: (52) 414-992)

Full Professor and Chairperson:	György Balla, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Full Professors:	István Ilyés, M.D., M.Sc., Ph.D. Csongor Kiss, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Ms Éva Oláh, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Professor Emeritus:	Sándor Csorba, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Associate Professors:	Ms Ilona György, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Ilma Korponay-Szabó, M.D., Ph.D. Gábor Mogyorósy, M.D., Ph.D. Béla Nagy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. István Csizy, M.D., Ph.D.
Senior Research Fellow:	Ms Erzsébet Balogh, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Chief Pediatrician:	Ms Andrea Nagy, M.D.
Assistant Professors:	Tamás Cserni, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Rita Káposzta, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Éva Nemes, M.D., Ph.D. Tamás Szabó, M.D., Ph.D. István Szegedi, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Judit Tóth, M.D.
Research Fellow:	Ms Anikó Ujfalusy, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Lecturers:	Ms Erika Bálega, M.D. Ms Edit Bárdi, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Enikő Felszeghy, M.D. Tamás Józsa, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Ivett Körhegyi, M.D. Ms Ágnes Papp, M.D. István Pataki, M.D. Ms Gabriella P. Szabó, M.D.
Junior Research Fellow:	Ms Beáta Bessenyei, M.B.
Clinical Assistants:	Ms Krisztina Árvai, M.D. Ms Andrea Berkes, M.D.

	Ms Anna Biró, M.D.
	Péter Diószeghy, M.D.
	Imre Gáspár, M.D.
	Ms Éva Juhász, M.D.
	Ms Orsolya Kadenczki, M.D.
	Ms Krisztina Kurucz, M.D.
	Ms Ágnes Magyar, M.D.
	Ms Melinda Sutka, M.D.
	Ms Katalin Szakszon, M.D.
	Ms Edit Szikszay, M.D.
	Ms Mária Seszták, M.D.
	Sándor Szima, M.D.
Residents:	Ms Erika Szűcs, M.D.
	Ms Erika Bíró, M.D.
	Zsolt Bene, M.D.
	Ms Tímea Bodó, M.D.
	Mousaa Farwan, M.D.
	Ms Zsuzsa Juhász, M.D.
	András Késmárky-Kodak, M.D.
	Ms Mariann Kiss, M.D.
	Ms Zsuzsa Mándi, M.D.
	Ms Krisztina Topai, M.D.
	Ms Petra Varga, M.D.
Psychologist:	Ms Erika Tizedes

Division of Neonatology

(From 1st July, 2008, the Division of Neonatology, see p. 41)

Department of Psychiatry

(Nagyterdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 431-957)

Full Professor and Chairperson:	István Degrell, M.D., M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Assistant Professors:	Ms Anikó Égerházi, M.D., Ph.D.
	Ms Theodóra Glaub, M.D.
Instructors:	Ms Petra Balla, M.D.
	Roland Berecz, M.D., Ph.D.
	Ms Erzsébet Magyar, M.D.
	Zoltán Nemes, M.D., Ph.D.
	Attila Kovács, M.D.
	Ms Edina Cserép, M.D.
	Ms Noémi Udvari, M.D.
	Ms Ágnes Süveges, M.D.
	Ákos Ferencz, M.D.
	Ms Anna Szilágyi, M.D.
Psychologists:	Ms Mónika Andrejkovics, M.A.
	Ms Éva Gasparik, M.A.
	Ms Henrietta Bukta, M.A.
	Ms Annamária Pusztai

Department of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 347-552)

Associate Professor and Chairperson: Ms Zsuzsanna Vekerdy-Nagy, M.D., Ph.D.,
Habil.

Residents: Csaba Zolnai, M.D.,
Béla Csákány, M.D.,
Ms Tímea Góczy, M.D.,
Ms Katalin Borsi M.D.,
Ms Judit Meleg M.D.,
Ms Lorena Imola Pohl M.D.,
Ms Ildikó Erzsébet Vass M.D.,
Ms Réka Iszlai M.D.

Department of Pulmonology

(Móricz Zs. krt. 22. Telephone: (52) 414-222)

**Associate Professor and
Chairperson:**

Ms Mária Szilasi, M.D., Ph.D.

Assistant Professors:

László Brugós, M.D.

Ms Eszter Csánky, M.D.

Anaesthetist:

Ms Ildikó Szűcs, M.D.

Assistant Lecturer:

Tamás Dolinay, M.D.

Specialist:

Ms Anna Sárközi, M.D.

Attila Vaskó, M.D.

Péter Szabó, M.D.

Ms Andrea Fodor, M.D.

Ms Csilla Ördög, M.D.

Ms Margit Bíró, M.D.

Ms Nóra Ferenczy, M.D.

Graduate Assistants:

Tamás Kardos, M.D.

Roland Koncz, M.D.

Residents:

Ms Angéla Mikáczó M.D.

Ms Zsuzsa Papp M.D.

Ms Judit Dávid M.D.

Attila Lieber M.D.

Csaba Kun M.D.

Department of Radiology

(Nagyerdei krt.98. Telephone: (52) 417-909)

Associate Professor and Chairperson: József Kollár, M.D., Ph.D.

Professor Emeritus:

Mózes Péter, M.D., Ph.D.

Assistant Professors:

Ms Judit Sikula, M.D.

Ms Judit Tóth, M.D., Ph.D.

Assistant Lecturers:

Ms Éva Pásztor, M.D.

Mózes Péter, Jr. M.D., Ph.D.

Ms Edit Horkay, M.D.

Residents: Ms Regina Kiss M.D.
Ms Ágnes Besenyői, M.D.
Ms Bernadett Szűcs, M.D.
Ms Ivett Belán, M.D.
Tamás Nagy M.D.
Botond Karácsonyi, M.D.

Department of Radiotherapy

(Nagyerdei krt.98. Telephone: (52) 453-585)

Associate Professor and Chairperson: Ákos Horváth, M.D., Ph.D.
Associate Professor: Ms Kornélia Szluha, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Professors: Zsolt Adamecz, M.D.
Ms Hilda Urbancsek, M.D.
Chief Oncologist: László Lengyel, M.D., Ph.D.
Clinical Assistant: Ádám Dér, M.D.
Graduate Assistants: Ms Adrienn Helga Opauszki, M.D.
Ms Barbara Belák, M.D.
Resident: Ms Mária Bessenyei, M.D.
Physicists: Attila Kovács, M.Sc.
Ms Éva Pintye, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Mihály Simon, M.Sc.
Erik Dobos, M.Sc.
Engineer: Lajos Nagy, M.Sc.

Institute of Surgery

1st Department of Surgery

(Nagyerdei krt.98. Telephone: (52) 318-033)

Associate Professor and Chairperson: László Damjanovich, M.D., Ph.D.
Full Professor, Head of Division of Endocrine and Breast Surgery: Géza Lukács, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Head of Division of Surgical Gastroenterology: László Damjanovich, M.D., Ph.D.
Professor Emeritus: György Balázs, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Chief Surgeons: László Asztalos, M.D.
Ferenc Juhász, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Professors: Balázs Fülöp, M.D.
Ferenc Győry, M.D.
László Orosz, M.D.
Assistant Lecturers: Tamás Dinya, M.D.
Csaba Kósa, M.D.
László Szabó, M.D.
Clinical Assistants: Csaba Bánfi, M.D.
Péter Bodrogi, M.D.
Zoltán Garami, M.D.
Zsolt Kanyári, M.D.

Graduate Assistant: Miklós Tanyi, M.D.
Chemist: Roland Fedor, M.D.
Tibor Mihály, M.Sc.

Augusztia Surgery Center

(Móricz Zs. krt. 22. Telephone: (52) 422-868)

Full Professor, Head of Division of Surgical Oncology: Péter Sápy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Associate Professor, Head of Division of Vascular Surgery: Zsolt Varga, , M.D., Ph.D.
Chief Surgeon, Head of Division of Chest Surgery: Sándor Sz. Kiss, M.D.
Chief Surgeons: Sándor Kollár, M.D.
Sándor Olvasztó, M.D.
Assistant Professors: Péter Árkosy, M.D., Ph.D.
László Buris, M.D.
Zsolt Szentkereszty, M.D., Ph.D.
István Takács, M.D.
Assistant Lecturers: Miklós Boros, M.D.
Ms Andrea Furka, M.D.
Róbert Kotán, M.D.
János Pósan, M.D.
László Sasi-Szabó, M.D.
Lukács Veres, M.D.
Clinical Assistant: Ms Krisztina Litauszky, M.D.
Graduate Assistants: Ms Fruzsina Bodnár, M.D.
Attila Enyedi, M.D.

Department of Operative Techniques and Surgical Research

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone/Fax: (52) 416-915)

Full Professor and Chairperson: Ms Irén Mikó, M.D., Ph.D.
Professor Emeritus, Head of Microsurgical Education and Training Center: István Furka, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Assistant Professors: Ms Ildikó E. Takács, M.D. Ph.D.
Norbert Németh, M.D., Ph.D.
Ms Katalin Pető, M.D.
Assistant Lecturer: Endre Bráth, M.D.
Postgraduate Assistant: Ms Lili Mátyás, M.D.
Ph.D. Students: Ms Erika Sajtos, M.D.
Ms Tímea Hevér, M.D:
Ferenc Kiss, M.D.
Chief Veterinarian: Péter Keserű, D.V.M.
Head Assistant (Operating Theatre): Ms Erzsébet Ványolos, B.Sc.
Education/Research Organizer: Ms Ágnes Németh, M.Sc.
Invited Lecturers: Tamás Lesznyák, Pharm.D., M.D.

Zsolt Domján, M.D:
Miklós Szokol, M.D., Ph.D.
Ms Andrea Furka, M.D.
Miklós Szokoly, M.D., Ph.D.

Department of Traumatology and Hand Surgery

(4043 Debrecen, Bartók Béla ut 2–26. Phone/Fax: 52/419-499, 511-780, 511-781)

Full Professor and Chairperson: Károly Fekete, M.D., Habil., Ph.D.
Emeritus Professor: Zoltán Záborszky, M.D., Ph.D.
Hon. Associate Professor: Géza Ács, M.D.
Assistant Professors: Sándor Kiss, M.D.
Ferenc Urbán, M.D.
Assistant Lecturers: István Frenzl, M.D.
István Szarukán, M.D.
Chief Surgeons of the County Hospital: János Bagyó, M.D.
József Balázs, M.D.
Béla Barta, M.D.
Zoltán Dézsi, M.D.
László Molnár, M.D.
Levente Molnár, M.D.
András Nagy, M.D.
Árpád Német, M.D.
Dániel Rezes, M.D.
Zsigmond Varga, M.D.
Surgeons of the County Hospital: Aurél Bogdán, M.D.
Ms Danie Czakó, M.D.
Péter Horkay, M.D.
Ioannou Ioannis, M.D.
Csaba Juhász, M.D.
Árpád Kiss, M.D.
Imre Sándor Kiss, M.D.
Mohammed Reza Ardopour, M.D.
Subuh Deeb Mahmoud, M.D.
Ardeshir Motazedian, M.D.
József Papp, M.D.
Henrik Rybaltovszki, M.D.
János Szabó, M.D.
Bojko Lazarov Szeferinkin, M.D.
Residents: Ms Eszter Baló, M.D.
Tamás Bazsó, M.D.
Árpád Barkaszi, M.D.
Szabolcs Gorzsás, M.D.
László Kiss, M.D.
Ádám Lőrincz, M.D.
Ms Katalin Muraközi, M.D.
Zoltán Domokos Pap, M.D.
Ms Tímea Pálffy, M.D.

Department of Urology

(Nagyerdei krt.98. Telephone: (52) 413-279)

Associate Professor and Chairperson:	Tibor Flaskó, M.D., Ph.D.
Full Professor:	Csaba Tóth, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Associate Professor:	Attila Varga, M.D., Habil., Ph.D.
Assistant Professors:	Csaba Berczi, M.D., Ph.D.
	Antal Farkas, M.D., Ph.D.
	László Lőrincz, M.D.
	Morshed Ali Salah, M.D., Ph.D.
	Miklós Szűcs, M.D.
	Béla Tállai, M.D., Ph.D.
	György Tóth, M.D., Ph.D.
Clinical Assistant Lecturer:	Gábor Csanádi, M.D.

1.7. Faculty of Public Health

Department of Behavioural Sciences

(Nagyterdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 451-486, Fax: (52) 451-487)

Associate Professor and Chairperson:	Attila Bánfalvi, M.A., Ph.D.
Full Professor:	Péter Molnár, M.D., Ph.D.
Associate Professors	Antal Bugán, M.A., Ph.D. Ms Beáta Erika Nagy, M.A., Ph.D.
Assistant Professors:	Ms Csilla Kemény, M.A., Ph.D. János Kollár, M.A., Ph.D. Ms Ildikó Kuritár Szabó, M.A., Ph.D.
Assistant Lecturers:	Ms Mária Bálint, M.A. Ms Annamária Máté Pusztai, M.A. Ms Anett Szabó-Bartha, M.A., Ph.D.
Psychologist:	Ms Ilona Csörsz, M.A.
Postgraduate Lecturers:	Péter Kakuk, M.A. László Nemes, M.A.
Junior Scientific Officer:	Ms Zsuzsanna Augusztin, M.A. (librarian)
Ph.D. Student:	Ms Anita Szemán, M.A.
Other Graduated Staff Members (Psychologists):	Ms Henrietta Bukta, M.A. Ms Zsuzsa Kovács Török, M.A. Ms Erika Tizedes, M.A. Ms Éva Balogh, M.A. Ms Klára Balogh, M.D. Péter Bettembuk, M.D. Bence Döbrössy, M.A. Dániel Kozma, M.A. Prof. Wulf Schiefenhövel, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Piroska Rákos, M.A. Ms Ágnes Síró, M.A. Ms Mariann Szűk Streit, M.A. András Szekeres, M.A. Ms Judit Tánczos, M.A., Ph.D.
Invited Lecturers:	

Department of Family Medicine

(Nagyterdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 314 388)

Full Professor and, till 30th June, 2008, Chairperson:	István Ilyés M.D., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Associate Professor and, from 1th July, 2008, Chairperson:	Imre Rurik, M.D., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Assistant Professor:	Ms Hajnalka Márton, M.D.
Assistant Professor (part-time)	Attila Simay M.D., Ph.D.
Lecturers (part-time):	Zoltán Jancsó, M.D. Ms Eszter Kovács, M.D.
General Practitioner Teachers:	Ms Csilla Dobai, M.D.

István Erdei, M.D.
Richárd Kozma, M.D.
József Péter Sándor, M.D.

Network of Teaching Family Physicians:

114 members working in
Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén,
Heves, Hajdú-Bihar and
Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg Counties

Department of Preventive Medicine

(Kassai u. 26. Telephone: (52) 460-190)

Full Professor and Chairperson:	Ms Róza Ádány, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Professor Emeritus:	Pál Kertai, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Full Professor and Chairperson of Biomarker Analysis:	Ms Margit Balázs, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Associate Professor and Chairperson of Biostatistics and Epidemiology:	Zoltán Vokó, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Professors:	Ms Helga Bárdos, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Zsuzsa Pocsai, M.Sc., Ph.D. Sándor Szűcs, M. Sc., Ph.D. György Széles, M.D., Ph.D. Balázs Ádám, M.D., Ph.D.
Graduate Assistant:	Attila Nagy, M.D.
Junior Lecturers:	Ms Ágnes Molnár, M.D. Ms Éva Bíró, M.D.
HAS-UD Public Health Research Group:	
Research Fellow:	Attila Juhász, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Research Fellows:	Ms Szilvia Fialat, M.D. Ms Zsuzsa Rákosy, M.Sc. Endre Szigethy, M.A.
Ph.D. Students:	Ms Viktória Lázár, M.Sc. Ms Réka Tóth, M.Sc. Ms Laura Vízkeleti, M.Sc. Ms Szilvia Ecsedi, M.Sc.
Invited Lecturers:	Ms Piroska Orosi, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Sarolta Ertner, M.D. József Legoza, M.D. György Juhász, M.D.
Residents:	Ms Boglárka Kovács, M.D. Ms Eszter Faludi, M.D. Ms Gabriella Juhász, M.D. Ms Nikolett Nagy, M.D.

Department of Public Health Medicine

(Kassai u. 26. Telephone: (52) 460-190)

Associate Professor and Chairperson: István Kárpáti, M.D., Ph.D.

Department of Hygiene and Infection Control

(Kassai u. 26. Telephone: (52) 460-190)

Chairperson : Ms Piroska Orosi, M.D., Ph.D.

School of Public Health

(Kassai u. 26/b. Telephone: (52) 460-190)

Full Professor and Chairperson:	Ms Róza Ádány, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Associate Professor and Chairperson of Health Promotion	Ms Karolina Kósa, M.D., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Associate Professor:	Sándor Gődény, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Professor:	Ms Piroska Varga-Hajdú, M.Sc.
Graduate Assistant:	László Kardos, M.D., Ph.D.
Junior Lecturer:	Ms Dóra Kovács, M.A.
Ph.D. Student:	Ms Beáta Petrovski, M.D.

1.8. Faculty of Dentistry

(Nagyerdei krt.98. Telephone: (52) 342-208)

Dean: Ms Ildikó Márton, M.D., L.D.S., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Vice Dean: Csaba Hegedűs, M.D., L.D.S., Ph.D.

Department of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery

Associate Professor and Head: Pál Redl, M.D., L.D.S., Ph.D.
Assistant Lecturer: Ms Adrienn Szabó, M.D., L.D.S.
Clinical Assistant: Ms Etelka D. Tóth, D.M.D.
Candidate Clinical Assistant: Róbert Boda, M.D.
Ms Dóra Horváth, M.D.
Ms Petronella Révész, M.D.
Attila Simai, M.D.

Department of Pediatric Dentistry and Orthodontics

Assistant Professor and Head: Ms Márta Alberth, M.D., L.D.S., Ph.D.
Assistant Professor: Ms Judit Nemes, D.M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Lecturer: Ms Judit Török, D.M.D.
Clinical Assistants: Ms Gabriella Kovalecz, D.M.D.
Géza Vitályos, D.M.D.

Department of Periodontology

Assistant Professor and Head: Ms Ildikó Tar, D.M.D.
Professor Emeritus: Gusztáv Keszthelyi, M.D., L.D.S., Ph.D.
Assistant Professor: János Angyal, D.M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Lecturer: Ms Andrea Szilágyi, D.M.D., Ph.D.
Clinical Assistants: Ms Anna Cseh, D.M.D.
István Varga, D.M.D.

Department of Prosthetic Dentistry

Associate Professor and Head: Csaba Hegedűs, M.D., L.D.S., Ph.D.
Assistant Professors: István Lampé, M.D., L.D.S.
Ms Tünde Radics, D.M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant Lecturers: Ms Katalin Bukovinszki, D.M.D.
Tamás Bistey, D.M.D.
Clinical Assistants: Levente Mauks, D.M.D.
Ms Mariann Korányi, D.M.D.

Department of Restorative Dentistry

Full Professor and Head: Ms Ildikó Márton, M.D., L.D.S., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Assistant Professors: Alexander Juhász, D.M.D.
Barna Kelentey, D.M.D., Ph.D.

Assistant Lecturers:

Ms Kinga Bágyi, D.M.D

Ms Renáta Martos, D.M.D.

Clinical Assistants:

Ms Viktória Farkas, D.M.D.

Ms Rita Marincsák, D.M.D.

László Nagy, D.M.D.

Vilmos Zolnai, D.M.D.

Residents:

Levente Czompa, M.D.

Ms Enikő Gebri, D.M.D.

Richárd István Mogyorósi M.D.

Ms Rita Mohácsi, D.M.D.

András Oláriu, D.M.D.

Ms Anita Pétercsák D.M.D.

Attila Tóth D.M.D.

1.9. Faculty of Pharmaceutical Sciences

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52) 411-717/Ext.54542)

Full Professor and Dean: Árpád Tósaki, Pharm.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Department of Biopharmacy

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: (52)411-717/Ext. 55292)

Full Professor and Chairperson: Gábor Halmos, Pharm.D., Ph.D.

Instructor: Ms Andrea Treszl, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Biologists: Ms Aliz Juhász, M.Sc.

Ms Marietta Marka, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Residents: Ms Melinda Mile, Pharm.D.

Ms Mariann Semjén, Pharm.D.

Ph.D. Student: Ms Bernadett Rózsa, M.Sc.

Department of Clinical Pharmacology

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: .(52)315-759 or 411-717/Ext.55954)

Full Professor and Head of Department:

Péter Kovács, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Instructor: Attila Szőke, M.D.

Senior Research Fellow: Zsolt Karányi, M.Sc.

Guest Professors: János Borvendég, M.D., Ph.D.

Béla Gachályi, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Ph.D. student: Ákos Juhász, M.D.

Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry

(Egyetem tér 1, Tel./Fax.: (52)512-914 or (52)512-900 ext. 22346)

Full Professor and Chairperson: Pál Herczegh, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Full Professor: Tamás Gunda, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Professor Emeritus: Ferenc Sztaricskai, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Research Associate: Zsolt Fejes, M.Sc.

Gábor Pintér, Pharm.D.

Ph.D. Student: Ms Ilona Bakai-Bereczki, M.Sc.

Department of Pharmaceutical Organization and Management

Full Professor and Chairperson: György Blaskó, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Department of Pharmaceutical Technology

(Egyetem tér 1. Telephone: (52) 512-900)

Associate Professor and

Head of Department:

Assistant Professors:

Instructors:

Invited Lecturers:

Miklós Vecsernyés, Pharm.D., Ph.D.

Mrs Etelka Kertai Hollósiné, Pharm.D., Ph.D.

Mrs Ildikó Bácskay Kovácsné, Pharm.D., Ph.D.

Ferenc Fenyvesi, Pharm.D.

Ms Pálma Fehér, Pharm.D.

Ms Réka Kocsán, Pharm.D.

Ms Judit Váradi, Pharm.D.

Mrs Edit Csótó Feketéné, Pharm.D., Ph.D.

László Horváth, Pharm.D.

Gábor Prágai, Pharm.D.

Department of Pharmacodynamics

(Nagyerdei krt. 98. Telephone: .(52) 453-586 or (52)411-717/Ext. 55780)

Full Professor and Chairperson:

Assistant Professor:

Instructors:

Ph.D. Students:

Resident:

Árpád Tósaki, Pharm.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Ms Edit Varga, Pharm.D., Ph.D.

István Bak, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Rudolf Gesztelyi, M.D., Ph.D.

Béla Juhász, Pharm.D., Ph.D.

István Lekli, Pharm.D.

Norbert Nagy, Pharm.D.

Gergő Szabó, Pharm.D.

1.10. Faculty of Health College

4400 Nyíregyháza, Sóstói u. 2. Tel.: (42) 404-411, fax: (42) 408-656

Division for Social Work (B.A.)

Department of Applied Social Sciences

Full Professor and Chairperson:	Péter Molnár, MD. Ph.D.
College Professors:	Gergely Fábrián, M.A., Ph.D. Béla Hajnal, M.Sc., Ph.D. Zsolt Lukácskó, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Senior Research Fellow:	Imre Semsei, D.Sc., Ph.D.
Associate Professors:	Ms Edit Marsi, L.L.D. László Horváth, M.A., Dr.Univ. László Sipos, L.L.D. Ms Katalin Szoboszlai, M.A.
Assistant Professor and Deputy Chairperson:	László Pattyán, M.A.
Assistant Professors:	Ms Sarolta Mádi, L.L.D. János Fazekas, L.L.D. Gábor Ferenczi, M.A. Gábor Lőw, M.Sc. Péter Nagy, L.L.D.
Lecturers:	Ms Anita Fedor Rusinné, M.A. György Jóna, MA. Ms Éva Huszti, MA.

Division for Nursing and Patient Care (B.Sc.)

Department of Nursing

Univ. Full Professor and Chairperson:	Ms Edit Bodolay, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Associate Professors:	Péter Diószeghy, M.D., Ph.D. László Szerafin, M.D., Ph.D.
Associate Professor and Deputy Chairperson:	Ms Katalin Papp, M.A.
Assistant Professor:	Ms Adrienn Siket, M.A.
Lecturer:	Ms Viktória Törő, M.Sc. Ms Katalin Kőszegi Heinrichné, M.Sc.

Department of Academical Health Sciences and Applied Psychology

College Professor:	István Kalapos, M.D., Ph.D.
Associate Professors:	János Kiss, M.A., Dr. Univ. Ms Andrea Horváth, M.A., Ph.D. Imre Lipóczki, M.D.
Assistant Professors:	Ms Erika Zolnai, M.A. János Kovács, M.Sc. Dr. Univ. András Kulja, M.Sc.
Lecturers:	Ms Mónika Molnár, M.Sc. Ms Orsolya Zagyi Fodorné, M.Sc. Ms Zsuzsanna Pál Oroszné, M.Sc. Gergő Harsányi, M.D.

Department of Physiotherapy

College Professor:	Ms Julianna Cseri, M.D., Ph.D.
Associate Professors:	Roberto Gomez, M.D. Ms Marianna Rapcsák, M.D., Ph.D.
Assistant professor:	Ms Ilona Balajti Veresné, M.Sc.
Lecturers:	Ms Anita András, M.Sc. Ms Dóra Farkas, M.Sc. Ms Zsuzsanna Gyurcsik Némethné, M.Sc. Ms Judit Pálincás, M.Sc. Ms Katalin Mitruczki, B.Sc.

Department of Oxyology

Full Professor and Deputy Chairperson:	István Lőrincz, M.D., Ph.D.
Associate Professor:	László Vízvári, M.Sc.
Assistant Professors:	András Ujvárossy, M.Sc.
Lecturers:	Ms Andrea Árokszálási, M.Sc. Ms Erzsébet Berta, B.Sc. István Sági, B.Sc. György Tóth, B.Sc.

Division for Health Care Management (B.Sc.)

Department of Health Informatics

Associate Professor and Chairperson:	Zoltán Nagy, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Associate Professor and Deputy Chairperson:	József Ködmön, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Associate Professor:	Bertalan Zagyi, M.Sc., Dr. Univ.
Assistant Professors:	Péter Takács, M.Sc. Zoltán Csajbók, M.Sc. Sándor Vályi, M.Sc.
Lecturer:	Zsolt Kristóf, M.Sc. Károly Bodnár, M.Sc.

Division for Health Care and Prevention (B.Sc.)

Department of Health Visitor Methodology and Public Health

Full Professor and Chairperson:	Ms Róza Ádány, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Assistant Professor and Deputy Chairperson:	Ms Ildikó Rákóczi, MA.
Associate Professors:	Attila Sárváry, M.D. Ph.D. Zsigmond Kósa M.D. Ph.D
Lecturers:	Ms Renáta Erdei Jávorné, B.A. Ms Anikó Gyulai, M.A. Ms Józsefné Nagy, M.A.

Division for Medical Laboratory and Imaging Diagnostic Analysts (B.Sc.)

(4012 Debrecen, Nagyerdei krt. 98. Tel./Fax.: (52) 451-331)

Department of Medical Laboratory Analysts

Full Professor and Chairperson:	László Módis, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
College Professor:	László Góth, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Associate Professors:	Ms Mária Kern, M.D., Ph.D. Béla Szabó, M.D., Ph.D. Ms Réka Tóth Révészné M.Sc., Ph.D
Lecturers:	Ms Ildikó Tarnai, M.Sc. Ms Eszter Sükei, M.Sc.

Teaching Staff of General Studies for All Departments

Language Teachers:	Ms Ágnes Tilki, M.A. Ms Lászlóné Deák, M.A. Ms Andrea Bélteki Toldiné, M.A. Ms Ilona Kovács, M.A. Ms Ildikó Gerő, M.A. Ms Annamária Jóna Balóné, M.A. Ms Ildikó Orosz-Tóth Biszkuné, M.A. Ms Márta Sivadó, M.A.
---------------------------	--

2. Medical Education

2.1. New Graduates

2.1.1. Medical Doctors

Tamás Almádi	Ms Zsuzsanna Edelényi	Ms Edit Huszár
Meysam Amirinejad*	Andreas Edenberg*	Rudolf Illéssy
Ms Humera Anwar*	Ms Tonje Eidsnes*	Erik Dreyer Hasselø
Ms Nelly Ármós	Norbert Elek	Ingeberg*
Ms Tayyba Naz Aslam*	Badboni El-Safadi*	Balázs Jakab
Zoltán Asztalos	Ms Krisztina Erika	Ms Zsanett Jakab
Ms Katalin Balázs	Emeriewen	István Janurik
Ms Beáta Bánvölgyi	Gábor Mihály Endes	Norbert Jaskó
Ms Emese Bányai	Uri Epsztein*	Péter Kalmár
Mark Lewis Belandres	Ms Katalin Erdei	Ms Zanubia Karim*
Barbero*	Ms Anna Erdős	Ms Thorunn Anna
Ms Ayelet Barg*	Eggert Eyjólfsson*	Karlsdottir*
Gergely Becs	Miklós Fagyas	Muhammad Kashkoush*
Ms Erzsébet Bencze	Ms Linda Falussy	János Keller
Ms Emese Benedek-	Ms Ibolya File	Shai Ken Dror*
Kováts	Mats Foshaug*	Ms Judit Kerepesi
Márton Bereczki	Tamás Franczia	Ms Gyöngyvér Kincse
Sándor Bereznai	Ilan Friedman *	Ms Beáta Kis
Liron Berkovitz*	Ms Csilla Fucskó	Ms Enikő Kiss
Omer Berman*	Eitan Ganz*	Tamás Kobezda
Ms Liliána Bíró	Ms Andrea Anett Gázsó	Ms Dayana Kobi*
Ms Anita Bodnár	Lev Ginzberg*	Gergely Kóder
Ms Anita Bögös	Zsolt Goda	Ms Adi Kogan*
Ms Georgina Böjtös	Ms Zsófia Gombos	Ákos György Kollár
Ms Tehmina Butt*	Ms Enikő Gondos	Csaba Detre Komjáthy
Béla Clemens	Ms Judit Grünstein	Ms Beáta Korcsinszky
Oded Reuven Coifman*	Ms Orsolya Gyöngyössy	Mihály Kovács
Árpád Czifra	Gábor Halmos	Ms Fruzsina Éva Kovács
Ms Judit Csóka	Ms Hagar Hamerman*	István Kovács
Ms Mónika Dávid	Ms Tanzila Hamid*	Tamás Kovács
Ms Bat-Hen Annie	Gábor Harmati	Ms Dominika Lilla Kovács
Daviko*	Erik Hegbom*	Alexander Krauthammer*
Árpád Dezső	Ms Ildikó Hircsu	Ms Dalma Eszter Kulcsár
Ms Éva Dobos	Ms Csilla Horváth	Ms Juliánna Kulcsár
Ms Ildikó Dominyák	Ms Eszter Horváth	Ms Ágnes Kunkli
Ms Tali Drori*	Adel Hussaini*	Béla Lajcsák
Ms Ildikó Duró	Ali Hussaini*	Ms Rubinka Lakatos

Rudolf Lampé	Ms Ina Elene Olsen*	Ms Erika Szabó
Ms Katalin Lengyel	Ms Brigitta Orlik	Ms Tímea Margit Szabó
Ms Lara Elizabeth Lind*	László Orosz	Ms Ildikó Szántó
Péter Lipóczy	Michael Oshero*	Gergely Szatmári
Ms Éva Lippai	Ms Anna Bryndís	Szilárd Attila Szatmári
László Magyar	Óskarsdóttir*	Axel Nikolai Száva
Ms Angéla Majoros	Ms Krisztina Örsi	Petterson*
Tibor Majoros	Ms Irén Eleonóra Pál	Ms Andrea Szegedi
Miklós Makai	Ms Enikő Palkó	Ms Nóra Szigeti
Ms Eszter Marján	Ms Eszter Pályu	András Szikora
Ms Éva Markos	Gábor Papp	Ms Magdolna Emma
István Máté	Miklós Papp	Szilasi
Simon Matti *	Ms Melinda Paragh	Ms Ildikó Szilvási
Ms Lili Mátyás	Ms Maria Cristina Peña*	Béla Szondi
András Mátyás	Ms Efrat Pinhas*	Árpád Szöőr
Lajos Mazug	Ms Dana Bettina	Ms Zsuzsa Szűcs
Imre Mező	Polydoropoulos*	Priyanthan Thavathurai*
Ms Maria Michaelidou*	Ms Shruti Prabhu*	Shebey Thomas*
Ms Réka Morava	Asaf Rabin*	Ms Nóra Zsófia Tiba
Ms Zsuzsa Irén Móri	Ms Ingrid Reitan*	Tamás István Tornai
Tamás Motkó	Amihai Rozenstveig*	Ms Viktória Tóth
Mihály Murányi	Ms Olga Ruznavszky	Dávid Béla Tölgyesi
Ms Edit Müller	Ms Orsolya Sántha	Orsolya Vajda
Ms Liv-Hilde Antonsen	Ms Chana Sapir*	Ferenc Valovic
Myren*	Ms Farhat Sarwar Anjum*	Csongor Váradi
Ms Adrienn Nagy	Liad Scharf*	Ms Krisztina Vasas
Ms Mária Edit Nagy	Péter Schmidt	József Vass
Ms Zsuzsanna Nagy	Tal Segev*	Ms Andrea Venczel
Ms Annamária Nagy-Toldi	Ms Yafit Segman	Charanjit Singh Virk*
Ari Moshe Naimark*	Rozenstveig*	Ms Nóra Vrancsik
Ms Ágnes Németh	Ms Nilimia Singh*	Ørjan Waldenstrøm*
Bjørn Otto Nicolaisen*	Ms Lene Skaaden Wold*	Daniel Walter*
Mauziar Nikzad*	Ms Ingunn Skaugrud*	Ms Naomi Yeshurun*
Kobi Nir*	Ms Natalie Slutzky*	Ms Krisztina Zakota
Ms Judit Nógrádi	Ms Éva Lilla Smizsánszky	Ms Adrienn Zarándi
Ms Omojibade Arinola	Ervin Sochka	Gergő Zelenák
Ogunlaja*	Zsolt Susán	Balázs Sándor Zinner
Regev Ohana*	Ms Melinda Svéda	Ms Katalin Zsófi
Gudbjartur Olafsson*	Ingvar Thorsteinn	*English Program
Attila Oláh	Sverrisson*	
Even Braut Olausen*	Ms Sarah Fatima Syed*	

2.1.2. Doctors of Dental Medicine

Michal Arbel*	Ms Zsuzsa Bencze	Ms Mariann Domonkos
Kaveh Asadi*	Attila Csillik	Ms Anita Éles
Ms Szilvia Bajzát	Antal Dobos	Ms Éva Fenyősy

Ms Fanni Fülöp	Ms Ágnes Kóródi	Ms Sepeideh Esmaeli
Ms Sheida	Ms Marianna Madar	Kolahdo*
Ghasseminejad*	Ms Abigél Moráriu	Ms Shamsieh Haghighi*
Ms Marianna Guti	Ms Yasaman Mostaghimi*	Ms Hanga Eszter Sója
Ms Zsuzsanna Hajdu	Gábor Nagy	Ms Annamária Szabó
Ms Adrienn Hercegfalvi	Ms Zita Papp	Ms Annamária Szép
Ms Hella Noémi Horváth	Gábor Róbert Pataky	Róbert Szimicsku
Ms Mónika Kiss	Ms Kinga Pogonyi	Pedram Taghavi*
Pradeep Kumar Kola	Ms Lilla Katalin Rubóczki	Péter Tóth
Reddy*		*English Program

2.1.3. Pharmacists

Ms Andrea Loretta Balogh	Ms Judit Liptai	Ms Magdolna Szántó
Ms Zsuzsa Budai	Ms Amelita Mester	Ms Andrea Szatmári
Ármin Buglyó	Ms Rita Németh	Ms Mária Kató Szegedi
Ms Csilla Dénes	Ms Judit Papp	Sándor József Szilágyi
Ms Erzsébet Ferencsik	Ms Henrietta Éva Petrilla	Ms Judit Ágnes Szilvási
Ms Eszter Gaál	Ms Beatrix Pípoly	Róbert Tillinger
Ms Lilla Gerő	Ms Bianka Raáb	Ms Judit Toka
Ms Judit Heim	István Dániel Rácz	Ms Tímea Eszter Török
Ms Katalin Kállai	Ms Dóra Soltész	Zoltán Ujhelyi
Ms Gabriella Kántor	Ms Eszter Mária Soltész	Balázs Varga
Ms Kitti Kassai	Attila Szabó	Ms Réka Vasenszki
Ms Mariann Kovács	Ms Renáta Szabó	Tamás Virág

2.1.4. Trained Nurses

Ms. Anita Andorkó	Ms Edina Halász	Tibor Gergő Suba
Ms Alíz Bata	Ms Judit Izsvák	Ms Edit Szegő
Ms Tímea Bene	Ms Katalin Noémi Kiss	Ms Viktória Szűcs
Ms Helga Dobos	Ms Laura Kovács	Ms Edit Takács
Ms Odett Dobos	Zoltán Lejtényi	Ms Dóra Varró
Ms Katalin Ibolya Ficzere	Ms Tímea Dóra Nyéki	
Ms Mariann Hajdu	Ms Julianna Papp	

2.1.5. Trained Nurses

(correspondence students)

Ms Ágnes Répási Bakné	Ms Attiláné Berényi	Ms Karolina Erika Csorba
Ms Livia Demcsák	Ms Lili Béres	Ms Rita Bukszár Dariné
Hajduné	Lajos Bokor	Ms Katalin Horváth
Ms Lászlóné Markos	Béla Borsy	Deákné
Ms Katalin Szabó	Ms Ervinné Bóta	Ms Tünde Hajnalka
Ms Sándorné László	Ms Rita Tóth Bótáné	Demeter
Balogh	Ms Zsuzsanna Földi	Ms Ferencné Farkas
Ms Tiborné Bedő Dr.	Bunkóczyné	

Ms Ágnes Csontos Ferenczné	Ms Sándorné András Májer	Ms Erika Szanyi
Ms Mária Kmeczkó Forgácsné	Ms Krisztina Mező	Ms Szilvia Szecsődi
Ms Anikó Ruha Gorzsásné	Ms Éva Tompa Mészárosné	Ms Éva Gyökér Szenciné Dr.
Ms Krisztina Imreffy Guthné	Ms Szilvia Molnár Mihuczné	Ms Emese Szűcs
Ms Ágnes György	Ms Istvánné Miklósi	Ms Magdolna Takács
Ms Erika Lipkovics Gyurkovicsné	Ms Zsuzsa Nagy	Ms Zoltánné Talladi
Tibor Ivánka	Ms Hajnalka Fehér Nagyné	Ms Katalin Beáta Tóth
Ms Ilona Hudák Jarabekné	Ms Józsefné Jenő Öry	Ms Éva Tóth
Ms Rita Joó	Ms Istvánné Paróczai	Ms Veronika Zalai Urbancsokné
Ms Márta Török Kissné	Ms Zsuzsanna Pálinkás	Ms Béláné Zoltán Vajda
Ms Katalin Csór Kocsisné	Ms Tiborné Péli	Ms Györgyné Varga
Ms Mónika Köteles	Ms Marianna Petranics	Ms Györgyné János Vastag
Ms Beatrix Szabó Kovácsné	Ms Jánosné Schwaitzer	Ms Gáborné Tibor Vass
Ms Edit Majoros Kőszagáné	Ms Mónika Kádár Simonné	Ms Mária Molnár Vassné
Ms Éva Kővári	Ms Hajnalka Somos	Ms Klára Anikó Veréb
Ms Miklósné Lesch Dr.	Ms Ibolya Majoros Strégerné	Ms Györgyné Verpeléti
Ms Tünde Losonczi	Ms Magdolna Fodor Sulyákné	Ms Tímea Vincze
Ms Zita Turcsány Maczkóné	Ms Imréné József Szabó	Ms Laura Valéria Vizi
Ms Judit Kóris Maginé	Ms Lászlóné Szabó Dr.	Ms Erzsébet Zádeczki
	Ms Andrea Kalamár Szabóné	Ms Tiborné Zajác
	Ms Ferencné Szakáczki	Ms Szilvia Balogh Zupucné

2.1.6. Social Workers

Ms Andrea Preg György Ábelovszki	Ms Enikő Csoma György Demeter	Ms Ágnes Gréta Rehácsin
Péter Kornél Balla	Viktor Dobromilszkij	Ms Orsolya Rivnyák
Ferenc László Balogh	Tamás Fülesdi	Ms Beatrix Rózsa
Zoltán Balogh	Ms Mónika Imre	Ms Eszter Szabad
Ms Edina Ildikó Sándor Béresné	Ms Nikolett Mérés	Ms Evelin Szabó
Ms Andrea Bernát	Ms Beáta Mohácsi-Szász	Ms Nikoletta Vajóczki
Ms Marianna Czifra	Ms Anett Nagy	Ms Erzsébet Varga
	Ms Edit Pájer	Béla Villás

2.1.7. Social Workers

(correspondence students)

Ms Enikő Böszörményi Andrásiné	Zoltán Sándor Karácsony	Ms Ferencné László Román
Ms Eszter Mogyorósi Danyiné	Ms Andrea Liptai Károlyné	Ms Lászlóné Sándor
Ms Gabriella Bistei Galambosiné	Ms Etelka Piroska Szőke Kecskesné	Ms Ferencné Schultz
Ms Anikó Seres Pásztorné	Ms Sándorné László Papp Kelemen	Ms Erzsébet Barcsik Sónyákné
Ms Judit Bernáth Szilvásiné	István József Kertész	Ms Barbara Sütő
Ms Adrienn Ambrus	Ms Józsefné Kiss	Ms Máténé Szabó Dr.
Ms Andrásné Andicsku	Ms Zoltánné László Kiss	Ms Ilona Bak Szabóné
Ms Adél András	Ms Csilla Csibrány Kissné	Ms Andrea Szakács Szaniszlóné
Ms Marianna Gulyás Bacs kainé	Ms Judit Varga Kocsisné	Ms Filoména Belák Szásziné
Ms Júlia Bagi	Ms Katalin Ildikó Mecsei Kokasné	Sándor Szegedi
Zoltán Balázs	Ms Andrea Köblös	Ms Mónika Dorner Szenderné
Ms Mihályné Bánszki	Ms Lászlóné Kunkli	Ms Istvánné Szennai
Ms Tünde Dócs Baratiné	Ms Anikó Éva Labbant	Ms Csabáné Szerepi
Ms Enikő Seregi Barzóné	Ms Sándorné Lázár	Ms Péterné Szigetközi
Ms Tünde Vaszily Benőné	József László Lengyel	Ms Éva Jenei Takácsné
Ms Lászlóné Bernáth	Ms Sándorné Linzenbold	Ms Erzsébet Edina Nagy Tapasziné
Ms Zoltánné Biró	Ms Éva Beáta Márton	Ms Ilona Angéla Kovács Toldiné
Ms Nikoletta Roza Biróné	Ms Györgyné Makszimovits	Ms Anikó Tóth
Ms Erzsébet Radvánszki Boczákné	Ms Lászlóné Mészáros	Ms Zsoltné Attila Tóth
Ms Judit Bohács	Ms Valéria Mészáros	Ms Marianna Szép Tringelné
Ms Imréné Bohán	Imre Tamás Mohácsi	Ms Zsuzsánna Vadas
Ms Ilona Körbei Borsyné	Ms Szilvia Gecsó Molnárné	Ms Emese Szabó Vágóné
Ms Gyöngyi Elvira Pogácsás Dancsné	Ms Józsefné Nádasdi	András Varga
Ms Emese Dendel Drótosné	Ms Judit Nagy	Ms Éva Varga
Ms Melinda Egri	Ms Lajosné Nagy	Ms Jánosné Varga
Ms Lászlóné Farkas	Ms Jánosné Zoltán Nagy	Ms Gizella Lengyel Varróné
Ms Miklós né György	Ms Veronika Lilla Német Tamás Németh	Ms Béláné Vasvári
Ms Attiláné Haklik	Ms Istvánné Oláh	Ms Gréta Beáta Vécsi
Ms Viktória Vácz	Ms Ágnes Oroszi	Ms Jenőné Vezse
Ms Hilda Szász Kádárné	Ms Ildikó Jakab Oroszné	
Ms Istvánné Kalina	Ms Éva Papp	
Ms Tamásné Tibor Kanyó	Ms Henrietta Kállai Pintérné	
	Ms Irén Barna Rebecsákné	

2.1.8. District Nurses

Ms Tünde Balázs	Ms Dorottya Jádi	Ms Éva Szabó
Ms Zsófia Balázs	Ms Enikő Jánvári	Ms Katalin Judit Szabó
Ms Gabriella Csengeri	Ms Zsuzsanna Jóni	Ms Bettina Székely
Ms Tímea Csizmadia	Ms Ildikó Kárai	Ms Judit Szollár
Ms Erika. Csürke	Ms Brigitta Kertész	Ms Csilla Szöllősi
Ms Csilla. Dávida	Ms Eszter Koncz	Ms Barbara Szűcs
Ms Tímea. Derecskei	Ms Ágota Kornyicki	Ms Tünde Tamás
Ms Zsuzsanna Domján	Ms Andrea Mező	Ms Kinga Tímea Tódor
Ms Gabriella Éva	Ms Edina Molnár	Ms Adrienn Torkos
Ms Anikó Fecske	Ms Zsuzsanna Nagy	Ms Ibolya Tóth
Ms Erzsébet Fekete	Ms Dóra Erika Nagy	Ms Tímea Tóth
Ms Edina. Fignár	Nagyné	Ms Eunika Gál Tóthné
Ms Tamara Balogh	Ms Orsolya Nemes	Ms Noémi Vágó
Géczyné	Ms Józsefné Jenő Öry	Ms Éva Ágnes Varga
Ms Annavera Heidum	Ms Tímea Palicska	Ms Tünde Venyike
Ms Tímea. Hevesi	Ms Zsuzsanna Révész	Ms Edit Veréb
Ms Anikó. Horváth	Ms Dóra Sigér	Ms Viktória Viszlai
Ms Vivien Horváth	Ms Ilona Anikó Sólyom	

2.1.9. Health Officers

Ms Marianna Biró	Gábor Molnár	Pál Szabad
Ms Edina Csáki	Ms Tímea Nádasdy	Ms Anikó Szabolcsi
Ms Imrivna Katerina Jana	Ms Eliza Németh	Ms Ildikó Szabó
Sándor Juszku	Mihály Orosz	Ms Viktória Szidor
Ms Gabriella Kispál	Gábor Papp	Ms Klára Katalin Takács
Csaba Kozák	Ms Anita Pásztor	Ms Mária Veresová
Ms Éva Májer	Ms Andrea Rác	
Ms Edina Miterli	Ms Nikolett Sápi	

2.1.10. Health Officers

(correspondence students)

Ms Zoltánné Barna	Ms Angéla Deme	Ms Ágnes Póser
Ms Beáta Békefalvi	Kovácsné	Ms Nikoletta Ruttkai
Ms Erika Pácza Csányiné	Ms Mónika Szűrös	Ms Éva Vári Somogyiné
Ms Péterné Csizmadia	Kovácsné	Ms Tímea Sólyom
Ms Anikó Deák	Ms Ágnes Lukács	Ms Dorottya Szakál
Ms Anita Gál	Ms Mónika Mester	Ms Zsuzsanna Belme
Ms Krisztina Gáspár	Ms Krisztina Mizsei	Szászné
Ms Beáta Hamvai	Ms Erika Olariu	Ms Judit Kóródi
Ms Erzsébet Hornyák	Ms Zsuzsa Kertész Orháné	Takácsné Dr.
Ms Tímea Kovács	Ms Éva Peresztegi-Nagy	Ms Rita Carmen Vitéz
	Ms Anikó Péntek	

2.1.11. Clinical Laboratory Analysts

Ms Aliz Bozó	Ms Janka Kiss	Ferenc Sarkady
Ms Tünde Czimmerman	Ms Piroska Katalin Kiss	Zoltán Tarapcsák
Ms Adrienn Csomai	Ms Diána Fédra Koródi	Ms Márta Tóth
Ms Dóra Elek	Ms Judit Móré	Ms Viktória Varga
Ms Klaudia Győri	Ms Julianna Mózes	
Ms Judit Kállai	László Nagyvárad	

2.1.12. Clinical Laboratory Analysts

(correspondence students)

Ms Beáta Barta	Ms Gabriella Pál Juhászné	Ms Erzsébet Katalin Nagy
Ms Alice Gabriella Dobolyi	Ms Éva Gombos Kálmáncheyné	Ms Teréz Nagy Nyesténé
Ms Györgyné Felletár	Ms Ágnes Varga Lakatosné	Ms Nelli Tamara Miskolczi Sasné
Ms Józsefné Gazda	Ms Edit Madaras	Ms Lászlóné Sebestyén
János Zsolt Hartman	Ms Piroska Zólyomi	Ms Lászlóné Szöllősi
Ms Gabriella Bolyos Jankáné	Murákné	György Tóth
Ms Eszter Kiss Jankóné	Ms Róza Cecília Nagy	
	Ms Gézáné Nagy	

2.1.13. Qualified Ambulance Technicians

Ms Anikó Szécsi Gregorné	András Lovas	Ms Erika Katalin Subert
Ms Dóra Hurguly	Zsolt Medve	Ms Anita Szücs
Zoltán Kiss	Ms Anett Molnár	Ms Viktória Virág
Béla Kovács	Ms Gabriella Mótyán	Ms Mariann Zelei
Olivér Kovács	Ms Margit Oláh	
Ms Nikolett Kukoró	Ms Dalma Emőke Simon	

2.1.14. Physiotherapists

Ms Nóra Aranyi	Ms Ibolya Zsuzsanna Gajdi	Ms Betti Kovács
Ms Zsuzsanna Bagi	Ms Andrea Gyökös	Ms Ilona Kovács
Ms Kitti Boros	Gábor Heim	Ms Zsuzsa Kovács
Ms Erzsébet Bóthi	Ms Tünde Katalin Jámbor	Ms Irén Lagzi
Ms Mária Bradács	Ms Ágnes Jónás	Levente Litkei
Ms Ildikó Alexandra Burai	Sándor József Kardos	Ms Amália Markovics
Ms Edit Csatlós	Ms Andrea Katona	Ms Réka Kammerer
Ms Orsolya Csikós	Ms Zsuzsa Kis	Márkászné Dr.
Ms Beáta Csipkés	Ms Annamária Kiss	Ms Zsófia Csilla Medve
Ms Tímea Erdős	Attila Kiss	Ms Éva Adrienn Nagy
Ms Anikó Farkas	Ms Adrienn Bojti Kissné	Ms Anna Nagy
Ms Sára Farkas	Ms Júlia Ágota Kovács	Ms Kinga Nagy

József Viktor Nagy
Ms Lídia Zsuzsanna Nagy
János Óbert
Ms Ágnes Szilvia Pető
Ms Barbara Rác
Attila Sisak

Ms Marianna Szabó
Gábor Széll
Miklós Szilágyi
Ms Mónika Szmolár
Ms Nikolett Szócs
Ms Livia Tar

Ms Adrienn Tímár
Ms Tímea Melinda Tódi
Ms Katalin Vajgely
Gergely Vigh
Ms Tímea Andrea Vincze

2.2. Students' Scientific Association: List of Theses

- Zoltán Asztalos:** Effects of antioxidants on the generation of reactive oxygen species by pollen NADPH oxidases
Tutor: Attila Bácsi (Department of Immunology)
- Ms Anett Mária Balázs:** New therapeutic approaches, the benefits of CSII (Continuous Subcutaneous Insulin Infusion) in type-1 diabetes mellitus during childhood
Tutor: Ms Enikő Felszeghy (Department of Pediatrics)
- Ms Emese Balogh:** Hand microcirculation in coronary-bypassed patients after radial artery harvesting: long-term postoperative follow-up by functional imaging (thermography and laser doppler scanner)
Tutors: Zoltán Csiki (3rd Department of Internal Medicine), Zoltán Galajda (Center of Cardiac Surgery)
- Zoltán Balogh:** Postoperative results of laparoscopic radical prostatectomy
Tutor: Tibor Flaskó (Department of Urology)
- Ms Emese Bányai:** Examination of heme-oxygenase 1 expression in the desquamated podocytes of patients with diabetic nephropathy
Tutor: László Ujhelyi (1st Department of Internal Medicine)
- László Viktor Bárándi, Gábor Harmati:** Effects of beta-adrenergic stimulation on the delayed rectifier potassium current of canine ventricular myocytes
Tutor: János Magyar (Department of Physiology)
- Ms Orsolya Bársony:** Molecular characterization of drosophila CG 14884/CSN5 protein interacting with protein phosphatase Y
Tutor: Endre Kókai (Department of Medical Chemistry)
- Gergely Becs:** The characteristics of endothelial and smooth muscle cell heme-induced stress adaptation
Tutor: György Balla (Department of Pediatrics)
- Ms Judit Bihari:** The effects of triadin 95 overexpression on Ca^{2+} release in C2C12 and primary mouse myotubes
Tutor: László Csernoch (Department of Physiology)
- Ms Anita Bodnár:** Role of dermatoscopy in preoperative evaluation of malignant melanoma
Tutor: Ms Gabriella Emri (Department of Dermatology and Venerology)
- Ármin Buglyó:** Vasoactive intestinal peptide receptors in human endometrial carcinomas
Tutor: Gábor Halmos (Department of Biopharmacy)
- Ms Ágnes Czikora:** Transactivation of arachidonic acid pathway by anandamide affects microvascular autoregulation
Tutor: Attila Tóth (Institute of Cardiology, Department of Clinical Physiology)

- Ms Ágnes Czikora:** Tissue specific regulation of microvascular diameter: opposite functional roles of neuronal and smooth muscle located vanilloid receptor-1 (TRPV1)
Tutor: Attila Tóth (Institute of Cardiology, Department of Clinical Physiology)
- Ms Ildikó Duró, Árpád Szőör:** The relationship of Cloninger's temperament and character typology with sleep patterns and attitude toward learning of 5th year medical students
Tutor: István Degrell (Department of Psychology)
- Ms Krisztina Emeriewen:** Evaluation of the safety and efficacy of the transconjunctival sutureless vitrectomy
Tutor: László Módis jr. (Department of Ophthalmology)
- Miklós Fagyas:** Examination of premenopausal women with ischemic heart disease
Tutor: Ms Andrea Péter (Institute of Cardiology)
- Miklós Fagyas:** The world of intracardiac echocardiography
Tutor: Ms Andrea Péter (Institute of Cardiology)
- Ms Anita Farkas:** Study on gene expression alteration caused by nuclear receptor ligands
Tutor: Attila Szántó (Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology)
- Ms Gyöngyvér Fazekas:** Peptides binding to polymethyl methacrylate
Tutor: Ms Jolán Hársfalvi (Clinical Research Center)
- Ms Andrea Anett Gászó:** Comparing postmortal autopsies with cardiology diagnostic results between 2000 and 2005, according to dissection reports of Forensic Medicine
Tutor: Péter Gergely (Department of Forensic Medicine)
- Ms Krisztina Géresi:** Effect of thiouridilate (UD29) on the colony forming capability of leukemia tumor stem cells (in vitro and in vivo investigations)
Tutor: Ms Ilona Benkő (Department of Pharmacology and Pharmacotherapy)
- Ms Enikő Gondos:** Special diabetes forms in childhood
Tutor: Ms Enikő Noémi Felszeghy (Department of Pediatrics)
- Ms Judit Grünstein:** Detection of changing the ratio of human sperms containing X and Y chromosome in the course of flow cytometry based on DNA fluorescence
Tutor: Tamás Kovács (Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology)
- Gábor Halmos:** Acute diverticulitis with colon perforation after renal transplantation
Tutor: László Asztalos (Institute of Surgery)
- Gábor Harmati:** Effects of delayed rectifier potassium current activators on canine myocytes
Tutor: János Magyar (Department of Physiology)
- Ms Ildikó Hircsu:** Nodular lymphocyte predominant Hodgkin-lymphoma
Tutor: Árpád Illés (3rd Department of Internal Medicine)
- Ms Eszter Horváth:** Analysis of ELA2 and HAX1 sequence in congenital neutropenia
Tutor: László Maródi (Department of Infectology and Pediatric Immunology)
- Ms Andrea Hunyadi:** Morphological background of the vestibuloocular reflex in the frog
Tutor: Ms Klára Matesz, Ms Éva Rác (Department of Anatomy)

- Ms Zsanett Jakab:** Paraoxonase activity in mixed connective tissue disease
Tutor: Ms Edit Bodolay (3rd Department of Internal Medicine), György Paragh (1st Department of Internal Medicine)
- Péter Kalmár, Mátyás Benyó:** Comparative analysis of radical nephrectomies
Tutor: Tibor Flaskó (Department of Urology)
- Tibor Kapin:** Amphotericin B susceptibility testing of *Candida krusei* clinical isolates: comparison of different methods
Tutor: László Majoros (Department of Medical Microbiology)
- Ms Judit Kerepesi:** Role of lymphadenectomy in the therapy of vulvar cancer
Tutor: Róbert Póka (Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology)
- Ms Gyöngyvér Kincse:** Immunological and clinical effects of alphacalcidol in psoriatic arthropathy
Tutor: Ms Andrea Szegedi (Department of Dermatology and Venerology)
- Tamás Kobezda:** The role of the feet in the shockabsorption system of the body
Tutor: Mihály Petkó (Department of Anatomy)
- Gergely Kóder:** Stenosis of the renal artery after kidney transplantation
Tutor: László Asztalos (Institute of Surgery)
- Tamás Kovács:** Effects mediated by the EGF receptor family on CD44 shedding and multidrug resistance in trastuzumab resistant breast cancer
Tutor: Péter Nagy (Department of Biophysics and Cell Biology)
- Tamás Kovács:** In vitro effectiveness of telithromycin against *Streptococcus pneumoniae* strains isolated in the University of Debrecen
Tutor: Ms Judit Szabó (Department of Medical Microbiology)
- Ms Dalma Kulcsár:** There is a strong correlation between the serum albumin and C-reactive protein levels and the survival of the patients on hemodialysis
Tutor: Ujhelyi László (1st Department of Internal Medicine)
- Ms Rubinka Lakatos:** Experiences with long-term immunomodulatory therapy in multiple sclerosis
Tutor: Ms Tünde Csépany (Department of Neurology)
- Rudolf Lampé:** Effect of plasmas originated from healthy and preeclamptic pregnant on superoxide-anion production of granulocytes
Tutor: Róbert Póka (Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology)
- Ms Judit Liptai:** Synthesis of a macrocyclic disulfide from polyethylene glycol and its potential applications
Tutor: Pál Herczegh (Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry)
- László Magyar:** The efficiency of transobturator tape procedure for stress urinary incontinence
Tutor: László Lőrincz (Department of Urology)
- Ms Angéla Majoros:** The effect of the blood glucose levels on the outcome of stroke
Tutor: Tünde Magyar (Department of Neurology)
- Miklós Makai:** Intrauterine morbidities and ultrasound diagnostics (5 year review)
Tutor: Attila Jakab (Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology)
- Ms Éva Markos:** Connection between the phenotype and genotype in Fragile X syndrome patients
Tutor: Ms Gabriella P. Szabó (Department of Pediatrics)

- István Máté:** The examination of haptoglobin polymorphism among celiac patients in Hungary
Tutor: Ms Mária Papp (2nd Department of Internal Medicine)
- András Mátyás:** Appearance and change of the titer of anti-actin and anti-myosin antibodies in the serum of patients having undergone cardiac surgery
Tutor: Sándor Sipka, István Csípő (3rd Department of Internal Medicine)
- Imre Mező:** Victims of repeated burns
Tutor: Zoltán Péter (Department of Dermatology and Venerology)
- Attila Mokánszki:** Inhibition studies of UIC-03021 on retroviral proteinases
Tutor: Péter Boross (Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology)
- Mihály Murányi:** Laparoscopic nephrectomy during the last 8 years
Tutor: Tibor Flaskó, Mátyás Benyó (Department of Urology)
- Dénes Nagy, Ms Eszter Mosberger:** Measurement of intracellular calcium changes evoked by carbachol in primary culture of rat cochlear nucleus astrocytes
Tutor: Zoltán Rusznák (Department of Physiology)
- János Péter Nagy:** Analysis of the effect of VEGF on fenestration of HUVEC cells using Atomic Force Microscopy
Tutor: Attila Jenei, László Mátyus, László Rosivall (Department of Biophysics and Cell Biology)
- Ms Zsuzsanna Nagy:** Presence and distribution of HCN1- and HCN2-subunits in rat cochlear nucleus
Tutor: Ms Krisztina Pocsai (Department of Physiology)
- Ms Annamária Nagy-Toldi:** Immunogenetic examination of patients with idiopathic inflammatory myositis
Tutor: Ms Katalin Dankó (3rd Department of Internal Medicine)
- Ms Rita Németh, János Vincze:** Effect of coenzyme Q10 on fluvastatin-induced anomalies in calcium homeostasis of rat skeletal muscle fibers
Tutor: Péter Szentesi, Gyula Péter Szigeti (Department of Physiology)
- Ms Rita Németh, János Vincze:** Effect of fluvastatin on the calcium homeostasis of skeletal muscle fibers in hypercholesterolemic rats
Tutor: Gyula Péter Szigeti, Péter Szentesi (Department of Physiology)
- Ms Judit Nógrádi:** The clinical importance of hyperprolactinemia
Tutor: Ms Zsuzsanna Molnár (Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology)
- Attila Oláh:** The role of the protein kinase C system in the regulation of differentiation in human sebocytes
Tutor: Tamás Bíró (Department of Physiology)
- László Orosz:** Increased nuchal translucency and normal karyotype in the first trimester of pregnancy
Tutor: Ms Olga Török (Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology)
- Ms Krisztina Örsi:** Naturalistic examination of the placebo effect in a psychiatric department
Tutor: Zoltán Nemes (Department of Psychiatry)
- Melinda Paholcsek:** The role of chance in research: from the Streptomyces differentiation to the aspergillosis assay
Tutor: Sándor Bíró (Department of Human Genetics)

- Irén Eleonóra Pál:** Effect of low dose captopril treatment on insulin sensitivity in anesthetised rats
Tutor: Barna Peitl (Department of Pharmacology and Pharmacotherapy)
- Enikő Palkó:** The comparative genetic analysis of a hypopharynx tumor and its metastasis with the help of the fluorescence in situ hybridization method
Tutor: Ms Margit Balázs (Department of Preventive Medicine)
- Ms Eszter Pályu:** Anti-glycan antibodies in celiac disease: is there an association with gluten-free diet?
Tutor: Ms Mária Papp (2nd Department of Internal Medicine)
- Gábor Papp:** Distinctive cells of the native and adaptive immune system with regulatory properties in primary Sjögren's syndrome
Tutor: Ms Margit Zeher, Péter Szodoray (3rd Department of Internal Medicine)
- Ms Ibolya Rutkai:** Role of prostanoids in the development of diabetes-associated hypertension
Tutor: Zsolt Bagi (Institute of Cardiology)
- Olga Ruzsnavszky:** The effects of estrogen on calcium homeostasis of the melanoma cells
Tutor: Ms Andrea Telek, Ms Mónika Gönczi (Department of Physiology)
- Ms Orsolya Sántha:** Preoperative imaging studies in low grade gliomas
Tutor: László Novák (Department of Neurosurgery)
- Zoltán Simándi:** Analysis of the interaction of hypoxia and PPAR α receptor in mouse cardiomyocytes
Tutor: László Nagy (Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology)
- Zoltán Simándi:** Tuning of the stem cell niche by physical parameters via mTOR – preparation of mTOR knockdown keratinocytes
Tutor: László Nagy (Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology)
- Ms Annamária Szabó:** Examination of the ethiological role of viruses in the course of tumorigenesis leading to oral squamous cell carcinoma
Tutor: Ms Krisztina Szarka (Department of Medical Microbiology)
- Ms Tímea Margit Szabó:** Identification of small supernumerary marker chromosomes by fluorescent in situ hybridization
Tutor: Ms Anikó Ujfalusi, Ms Erzsébet Balogh (Department of Pediatrics)
- Ms Magdolna Szántó:** Comparison of the cytotoxicity of different types of surfactants on HeLa and CaCo-2 cells
Tutor: Ms Ildikó Bácskay (Department of Pharmaceutical Technology)
- Dávid Csaba Szemcsák:** Cholinergic neuromodulation on projection neurones in the dorsal cochlear nucleus of the rat
Tutor: Balázs Pál (Department of Physiology)
- András Szikora:** Ambulatory blood pressure monitoring in hypertensive pregnant women
Tutor: Dénes Páll (1st Department of Internal Medicine)
- Ms Ildikó Szilvási:** Comparison of the results of ^{18}F FDG-PET and diagnostic CT in Hodgkin-lymphoma
Tutor: Ms Ildikó Garai (Department of Nuclear Medicine)

- Béla Szondi:** Examination of cardiovascular risk factors in perceived to be healthy children
Tutor: Ms Edit Bárdi (Department of Pediatrics)
- Árpád Szöör:** Raft and confluence dependent regulation of PDGFR β by tyrosine-phosphatases
Tutor: György Vereb (Department of Biophysics and Cell Biology)
- Ms Zsuzsa Szűcs:** Data of patients with acute myeloid leukemia (January, 2005-October, 2006)
Tutor: Attila Kiss (2nd Department of Internal Medicine)
- János Tamás:** Observing in vitro efficiency of tigecycline against bacteria producing extended-spectrum β -lactamase
Tutor: Ms Judit Szabó (Department of Medical Microbiology)
- Ms Thórun Anna Karlsdóttir:** Distribution pattern of four neuropeptides in the mouse spinal dorsal horn
Tutor: Ms Karolina Szokol, Péter Szűcs (Department of Anatomy)
- Ms Nóra Zsófia Tiba:** The role of extremity-MRI in the diagnostics of early rheumatoid arthritis
Tutor: Ms Edit Horkay (Department of Radiology)
- Csongor Váradi:** Examination of predictive factors of the local recurrences after breast conserving surgery in early stage breast cancer
Tutor: Zoltán Garami (Institute of Surgery)
- Ms Réka Vasenszki:** Somatostatin receptors and their role in human endometrial carcinoma
Tutor: Gábor Halmos (Department of Biopharmacy)
- Ms Andrea Venczel:** Follow-up of the radial arteries used in coronary bypass
Tutor: Zoltán Galajda (Institute of Cardiology, Department of Heart Surgery), József Szentmiklósi (Department of Pharmacology and Pharmacotherapy)
- Ms Adrienn Judit Veres:** Determination of the distribution of proteins expressed on the surface of human B cells
Tutor: Attila Jenei, László Mátyus (Department of Biophysics and Cell Biology)
- Ms Adrienn Zarándi:** Examination of the factors contributing to stress incontinence after abdominal and vaginal hysterectomy
Tutor: Róbert Póka (Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology)
- Gergő Zelenák:** Operations in septic loosening of hip prostheses
Tutor: Levente Gáspár (Department of Orthopedic Surgery)
- Ms Katalin Zsófi:** Modern treatment of *asthma bronchiale* in pediatrics
Tutor: Ms Ágnes Papp (Department of Pediatrics)

3. Scientific Degrees

3.1. Ph.D. Degrees

Ms Csilla András (3rd Department of Internal Medicine)

A study of tumor related myositis characteristics. Clinical classification of rheumatological paraneoplastic syndromes.

Tutor: Ms Katalin Dankó M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Ms Zsuzsa Bagoly (Clinical Research Center)

The regulation of blood coagulation factor XIII by human neutrophil proteases.

Tutor: László Muszbek M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc.

Márk Barok (Department of Biophysics and Cell Biology)

The role of antibody mediated cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC) in the mechanism underlying the action of trastuzumab.

Tutor: János Szöllősi M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.

István Csizy (Department of Pediatrics)

Evaluation and treatment of the malfunctioning obstructed distal ureter associated with other congenital abnormalities.

Máté Ágoston Demény

Naturalization of the degree issued by the Université Louis Pasteur, Strasbourg, France

Péter Dér (Department of Pharmacodynamics)

Alternatives for the treatment of ischemic heart.

Tutor: Árpád Tósaki Ph.D., D.Sc.

Kristóf Egervári (Department of Pathology)

Actualities in breast cancer HER2 diagnostics.

Tutors: Zoltán Nemes M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., Zoltán Szöllősi M.D., Ph.D.

Ms Nóra Erdei (Department of Cardiology, Division of Clinical Physiology)

Effects of type 2 diabetes mellitus on microvascular function

Tutor: Zsolt Bagi M.D., Ph.D.

Antal Farkas (Department of Urology)

Modern surgical treatment of ureteral calculi

Tutor: Csaba Tóth, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Péter Fülöp (1st Department of Internal Medicine)

Fatty liver, obesity and hepatocellular cancer. Impacts of uncoupling protein-2 and fluvastatin

Tutors: György Paragh M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., György Baffy M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

László Tamás Herczeg (Department of Forensic Medicine)

Neurological complications of open heart surgeries: legal and ethical aspects of heart operations

Tamás Józsa (Department of Pediatrics)

The appearance and occurrence of embryonal remnants in the pediatric surgical practice.

Tutor: György Balla M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

- Gábor Kardos** (Department of Medical Microbiology)
Fingerprinting of fowl pathogenic *Pasteurella multocida* and *Riemerella anatipestifer* with molecular epidemiology methods.
Tutors: István Kiss D.M.V., Lajos Gergely M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
- Dénes Karsai** (Department of Pharmacodynamics)
Effect of nucleoside transport inhibition on the interstitial adenosine concentration in the microenvironment of A1 adenosine receptors in eu- and hyperthyroid guinea pig atria.
Tutor: Árpád Tószaki Ph.D., D.Sc.
- András Keszei**
Naturalization of the degree issued by the University of Toronto, Canada
- Ms Flóra Kiss** (Department of Clinical Biochemistry and Molecular Pathology)
Optimization of flow cytometric marker evaluation in hematological diseases.
Tutors: János Kappelmayer M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., Ms Zsuzsa Hevessy M.D., Ph.D.
- Ms Gyöngyi Majai** (Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology)
The role of PPAR γ in clearance of apoptotic neutrophils by human macrophages and dendritic cells.
Tutor: László Fésüs M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc.
- Ms Judit Olajos** (Department of Oncology, András Jósa County Hospital, Nyíregyháza)
New methods in the diagnosis and therapy of nasopharyngeal carcinoma (in situ hybridization, positron emission tomography and radiobiological investigations).
Tutor: Ms Olga Ésik M.D., Ph.D.
- Ms Zsuzsanna Krekk Pályiné** (Department of Biophysics and Cell Biology)
The role of CD44 in the trastuzumab resistance breast cancer cell line.
Tutor: Péter Nagy M.D., Ph.D.
- Ms Mária Papp** (2nd Department of Internal Medicine)
Possible pathogenetic role of vascular, immunological and genetic factors in certain gastroenterological disorders
Tutors: Miklós Udvardy M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., István Altorjay M.D., Ph.D.
- Miklós Papp** (Miskolc)
The radiological examination of the position of the tibial condyle and the patella after combined and after closing-wedge high tibial osteotomy. Short- and mid-term results after combined high tibial osteotomy.
- Ms Katalin Pető** (Department of Operative Techniques and Surgical Research)
Analysis of functional and morphological changes in vessel wall and renal parenchyma following temporary clamping of the renal artery.
Tutor: Ms Irén Mikó M.D., Ph.D.
- Ms Zsuzsa Rákossy** (Department of Preventive Medicine)
Genetic and gene expression alterations during the progression of melanoma.
Tutor: Ms Margit Balázs M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
- Tamás Sápy** (Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology)
Epidemiology and importance of prognosis of human papilloma virus infections.
Tutor: Zoltán Hernádi M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

- Sándor Sipka** (Department of Operative Techniques and Surgical Research)
Changes in the immune system of splenectomised and spleen autotransplanted mice.
Tutor: Ms Irén Mikó M.D., Ph.D.
- Tamás Sperka** (Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology)
Characterization of the bovin leukemia virus protease and comparison with other retroviral proteases
Tutor: József Tózsér M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
- Ms Andrea Sümegi** (Department of Clinical Biochemistry and Molecular Pathology)
Characterization of the CD14 molecule and certain toll-like receptors in atopic and autoimmune disorders.
Tutors: Péter Antal-Szalmás M.D., Ph.D., Sándor Sipka M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
- Zoltán Szabó** (3rd Department of Internal Medicine)
Investigation of the genetic background of inflammatory rheumatological diseases.
Tutors: Tibor Glant M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., Zoltán Szekanez M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
- Ms Tünde Tarr** (3rd Department of Internal Medicine)
Personal experiences obtained with follow-up of lupus patients with special regards to the importance of antiphospholipid antibodies.
Tutor: Ms Emese Kiss M.D., Ph.D.
- Ms Andrea Telek** (Department of Physiology)
Role of the signalling mechanisms in the regulation of the biological processes of the skin.
Tutor: Tamás Bíró M.D., Ph.D.
- Ms Orsolya Varga** (Department of Behavioural Sciences)
Integration of complementary and alternative medicine into modern medicine with special emphasis on medical education and legal regulation in Hungary.
Tutor: Péter Molnár M.D., Ph.D.
- Gábor Bakondi** (Department of Physiology)
Expression patterns of the voltage-gated K⁺ channel subunits in the spiral ganglion and in the cochlear nucleus.
Tutor: Zoltán Rusznák M.D., Ph.D.
- Péter Birinyi** (Department of Physiology)
Effect of SEA0400 on the calcium handling of mammalian ventricular myocytes.
Tutors: Péter Nánási M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., János Magyar M.D., Ph.D.
- Ms Éva Csósz** (Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology)
Characterization of transglutaminase 2 substrate specificity using phage display technology, logistic regression analysis and intrinsic disorder examination.
Tutor: László Fésüs M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc.
- Ms Elza Friedländer** (Department of Biophysics and Cell Biology)
Molecular interactions of ErbB receptor tyrosine kinases - with an outlook on their therapeutic targeting.
Tutor: György Vereb M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

- Tibor Fülöp** (Department of Cardiology)
Examination of the vasomotor function of coronary microvessels in patients with metabolic syndrome.
Tutors: István Édes M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., Zsolt Bagi M.D., Ph.D.
- Ms Annamária Kakuk** (Department of Medical Chemistry)
Nucleolar localisation and transport mechanism of phosphatidylinositol 4-kinase isoform PI4K230
Tutor: György Vereb M.D., Ph.D.
- Róbert Király** (Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology)
Structural and functional characteristics of transglutaminase 2 in relation to signal transduction and coeliac disease.
Tutor: László Fésüs M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.H.A.Sc.
- Béla Kosztáczky** (1st Department of Internal Medicine)
The role of neuropeptides in the pathomechanism of atherosclerosis
Tutors: György Paragh M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., Gabriella Fóris, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
- Balázs Lukács** (Department of Physiology)
Type calcium release channel (RyR1).
Tutor: István Jóna M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
- Zoltán Mészár** (Department of Anatomy, Histology and Embryology)
Roles of the extracellular macromolecules in development of the central nervous system.
Tutors: László Módis M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., Ms Klára Matesz M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
- Ms Gabriella Miklóssy** (Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology)
Characterization of macromolecular inhibitors of human immunodeficiency.
Tutor: Péter Bagossi M.Sc., Ph.D.
- Norbert Nagy** (Department of Pharmacodynamics)
Role of the thiol redox control in myocardial ischemia-reperfusion injury.
Tutor: Árpád Tósaki Pharm.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
- Ms Éva Nemes** (Department of Pediatrics)
Pathologic antibody responses in celiac disease: specificity and immunological correlations.
Tutor: Ms Ilma Korponay-Szabó M.D., Ph.D.
- Gábor Német** (Department of Ophthalmology)
Examination of accommodation in pseudophakic eyes
Tutors: László Módis M.D., Ph.D., András Berta M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.
- Zoltán Sohajda** (Department of Ophthalmology)
The role of ultrasound biometry and biochemical examinations in the case of rare corneal disorders.
Tutors: András Berta M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., László Módis M.D., Ph.D.
- Ms Antónia Szántó** (3rd Department of Internal Medicine)
Associated diseases of Sjögren's syndrome - clinical and immunologic features.
Tutor: Ms Margit Zeher M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.

Ms Andrea Székely (Department of Biophysics and Cell Biology)
Electrophysiological studies of voltage-gated ion channels.
Tutor: Zoltán Krasznai M.Sc., Ph.D.

3.2. Dr. med. Habil Degrees

Péter Antal-Szalmás (Department of Clinical Biochemistry and Molecular Pathology)

Ms Judit Damjanovich (Department of Ophthalmology)

Zoltán Galajda (Department of Cardiac Surgery)

Tamás Szerafin (Department of Cardiac Surgery)

György Vereb (Department of Biophysics and Cell Biology)

3.3. Doctors of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences

János Kappelmayer (Department of Clinical Biochemistry and Molecular Pathology) The involvement of leukocytes in intra- and extravascular coagulation

4. Main Events

4.1. "Golden", "Diamond" and "Iron" Degree Certificates

4.1.1. "Golden" Degree Certificates on the 50th Anniversary of Graduation

Ms Judit Balogh, M.D., Medical Superintendent of Schools in Debrecen

Ms Sarolta Brandschott, M.D., Specialist in Stomatology, Head of the Department of Stomatology in Békéscsaba; Head of Department of Stomatology, Municipal Health Institute of Debrecen

Ferenc Chlumetzky, M.D., Specialist in Obstetrics and Gynecology, General Practitioner and Head of the Maternity Center at Abaujszántó, Supervising Physician and Expert of Gynecology at the Health Center of the Hungarian State Railways in Miskolc

Sándor Dobi, M.D., Specialist in Pediatrics, Practicing Pediatrician and General Practitioner in Nyíregyhaza

Pál Dohányos, M.D., General Practitioner and Industrial Physician in Kazincbarcika, Head of the Health Division of the Municipal Council in Kazincbarcika

Ms Erzsébet Fábián, M.D., Ph.D., Specialist in Laboratory Medicine, Associate Professor and Head of the Laboratory of the Department of Pulmonology and of the Laboratory of the 1st Department of Surgery, University Medical School of Debrecen; Member of the International Academy of Cytology

János File, M.D., General Practitioner at Kék, Supervising Chief Physician of Basic Health Services in Szabolcs-Szatmár County; honored with *Excellent Labor Award*, *Excellent Physician of Hungary* and other distinguished awards

Ms Ilona Hanzéros, M.D., Medical Superintendent of Schools in Hajdúszoboszló, Consultant of the Institute for Educational Advices

Sándor Heitler, M.D., Specialist in General Medicine and in Occupational Medicine, General Practitioner at Homorogd, Hatvan and in the Nyíró Gyula Hospital in Budapest

József Henczel, M.D., Specialist in General Medicine, Specialist in Psychiatry and Addictology, General Practitioner and Medical Superintendent of Schools in Ózd; founder and Head of the Outpatient Department for Psychiatric Patients in the Municipal Hospital of Ózd; Head of Department and Deputy Director of the Hospital for Psychiatric Patients and Alcoholism of Borsod-Abauj-Zemplén County at Izsófalva; Head of the Outpatient Department for Psychiatric Patients, Erzsébet Hospital, Sátoraljaújhely

György Huszák, M.D., General Practitioner in Ózd and at BükkSZenterzsébet, Chief Physician of the Health Service of the Hungarian State Railways in Hatvan and in Budapest

- Mátyás Cz. Jakab**, M.D., Specialist in Pediatrics, Practitioner in Pediatrics in Tiszavasvári and Hajdúnánás
- András Jeney**, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., Full Professor and Head of the Laboratory of Pharmacobiochemistry, 1st Department of Pathology and Cancer Research, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Professor Emeritus of the Semmelweis University, Budapest; Wellcome Research Fellowship Holder in the Chester Beatty Institute of Cancer Research, London; Visiting Professor in the Royal Cancer Hospital, London and in the Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute, Manchester, United Kingdom; President of the Hungarian Oncological Society, Founding Member of the Hungarian Society for Chemotherapy and Member of the Executive Committee of the International Society for Chemotherapy; Editor of *Oncopharmacology* (a handbook in Hungarian), Editor/Author of several other scientific books and numerous chapters in textbooks of Pharmacology and Oncology; Member of the Editorial Board of *Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology*, *Journal of Antibiotics*, *Pathology and Oncology Research*; honored with *Officer's Cross of the Hungarian Republic*, *Ödön Krompecher Award*, *Huzella Prize*, *Novicardin Award*, *Paracelsus Award*, *Pro Pathologia Medal* and other distinguished prizes
- Ms Erika Kamarás**, M.D., Specialist in Pediatrics, Practicing Pediatrician in Székesfehérvár
- Ms Éva Anna-Mária Karádi**, M.D., Specialist in Public Health, Chief Epidemiologist at the Department of Epidemiology, Institute of Public Health and Epidemiology, Budapest
- Ms Erika Kendy**, M.D., Specialist in Otorhinolaryngology, Doctor Acupuncturae, Chief Otorhinolaryngologist in the Polyclinic of Gödöllő; honored with *Excellent Labor Award*, *Prize for the Health of Gödöllő* and other awards
- Ms Andrea Kégl**, M.D., Specialist in Pediatrics and in Infectious Diseases, Head of the Department of Infectious Diseases, Municipal Hospital of Pápa
- Ferenc A. Kiss**, M.D., Specialist in Laboratory Medicine, Assistant Professor at the Department of Anatomy, Histology and Embryology of the University Medical School of Debrecen, Head of the Clinical Laboratory of the Géza Hetényi Hospital in Szolnok and Chief Supervisor of Clinical Laboratories in Jász-Nagykun-Szolnok County
- Ms Katalin Kostenszky**, M.D., Specialist in Laboratory Medicine, Assistant Professor at the Department of Anatomy, Histology and Embryology of the University Medical School of Debrecen
- Ms Anna Kovács**, M.D., Specialist in Occupational Medicine, Occupational Physician at *Medicor Works* and various other industrial firms in Debrecen, Head of the Municipal Office of Public Health, Debrecen, honored with *Béla Fenyvesi Medal*
- József Kovács**, M.D., General Practitioner at Alsózsolca for forty years
- Ms Mária Kovács**, M.D., Specialist in Public Health and Epidemiology, Head of the Epidemiology Office of the Hajdú-Bihar County Institute of Public Health and Epidemiology
- Jenő Legányi**, M.D., Specialist in Otorhinolaryngology and General Medicine, General Practitioner and Supervising Head of General Practitioners in Mohács, President of the Medical Chamber of Mohács

- Ms Irene Lévay, M.D.**, Specialist in Medical Radiology, Clinical Assistant Professor at the School of Medicine and Biomedical Sciences, State University of New York, Buffalo; Medical Director of Amherst Radiology, Amherst, NY USA, Member of the New York State Medical Society and of the Buffalo Radiological Society, President of the Hungarian Medical Association of Americans
- Ms Judit Máthé, M.D.**, Specialist in Stomatology, Social Medicine, Head of Preventive Stomatology in Szabolcs-Szatmár County, Medical Director of the Municipal Hospital of Makó
- Ms Katalin Mészáros, M.D.**, Specialist in Dermatology and Sexually Transmitted Diseases, Chief Dermatologist in Municipal and County Polyclinics in Miskolc and Hajdúböszörmény
- Ms Erzsébet Nagy Búza, M.D.**, Specialist in Pediatrics and in Infectious Diseases, Head of the Borsod-Abauj-Zemplén County Department of Infectious Diseases, Semmelweis Hospital, Miskolc; honored with *Excellent Worker Award* and *Zsigmond Gerlóczy Commemorative Medallion*
- Gábor Nagy, M.D.**, Specialist in Pediatrics and Infectious Diseases, Head of the Department of Pediatrics, and Medical Director of the Municipal Hospital at Berettyóújfalu
- György Nagy, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.**, Specialist in Internal Medicine, Laboratory Medicine, Hematology, Clinical Immunology and Military Internal Medicine; Honorary Associate Professor, Deputy Chief Internist of the Army of the Hungarian People's Republic, Deputy Medical Director of the National Institute of Internal Medicine, Budapest, Medical Director of the Mátra State Sanatorium
- Ms Janka Nagy, M.D.**, Specialist in Pediatrics, Practicing Pediatrician in Debrecen, honored with the title of *Excellent Physician of Hungary*
- Imre Nyírő, M.D.**, General Practitioner at Rudolftelep and Bogács, Physician of the *Thermal Bath* at Bogács
- Imre Óváry, M.D. Sub Auspiciis Rei Publicae Popularis, Ph.D.**, Specialist in Neuropathology, Neurology and Psychiatry, Research Fellow at the *Rheinische Landeslinik für Psychiatrie*, Düsseldorf, FRG, Senior Research Fellow of the 2nd Department of Neurology and Psychiatry, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Chief Neuropathologist of the Department of Pathology, Ferenc Jahn Hospital, Budapest
- János Pacsay, M.D.**, Specialist in Occupational Medicine, Industrial Physician at the Lenin Metallurgy Works, Miskolc; General Practitioner in Miskolc
- Sándor Pápai, M.D.**, Specialist in General Medicine and Occupational Medicine, General Practitioner at Füzesabony
- Kálmán Papp, M.D.**, Specialist in Pediatrics and Occupational Medicine, Practicing Pediatrician in Eger, Head of the Department of Health, Municipal Council, Eger; Expert in Forensic Medicine at the Police Office of Heves County
- Tibor Papp, M.D.**, Specialist in Surgery, Chief Surgeon at the Department of Traumatology, Borsod-Abauj-Zemplén County Hospital, Miskolc; Head of the Department of Burns and Plastic Surgery, Kun-Street Hospital, Budapest; Chief Medical Officer at the National Institute of Medical Experts, Budapest

Ms Ágnes Pávay, M.D., Specialist in Occupational Medicine, Industrial Physician at the Biogal Pharmaceutical Works and at the Alföld Printing House in Debrecen, Supervising Chief Physician at the Polyclinic of Hajdú-Bihar County, honored with *Excellent Worker Award*

Ferenc Péter, M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., Specialist in Pediatrics, in Laboratory Medicine, Endocrinology and in the Clinical Use of Radioactive Isotopes; Honorary Full Professor, Head of the Department of Pediatrics, and Director of the Buda Children's Hospital and Polyclinic; main promoter of the new central building of the Buda Children's Hospital, pioneer in the pediatric use of radioactive isotopes as well as the human growth hormone therapy in Hungary; founder of the Hungarian Section for Paediatric Endocrinology and the first pediatric osteodensitometric laboratory in Hungary; editor of five scientific books and author of more than sixty book-chapters, member of the Editorial Board of six medical journals, visiting professor at numerous pediatric clinics in the Federal Republic of Germany; secretary of the Endocrinology Committee of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, President of the European Society for Paediatric Endocrinology, Organizing President of three international *Symposia on Growth Hormone*, member of the Executive Committee of numerous Hungarian and international scientific societies and councils; decorated with *Schöpf-Mérei Medal*, *Excellent Physician Award*, *Copernicus Medal of the University of Cracow* (Poland), *Batthyány-Strattman Medal*, the *Bókay Medal* donated twice by the Hungarian Society of Pediatrics, *Outstanding Clinician Award* from the European Society for Paediatric Endocrinology and honored by numerous other distinguished awards

László Pintér, M.D., Ph.D., Specialist in Ophthalmology, Head of the Department of Ophthalmology, Pál Bugát Hospital, Gyöngyös; Member of the Hungarian National Council of Ophthalmology and of the European Glaucoma Society

Sándor Pintér, M.D., Ph.D., Specialist in Pediatrics and in Infectious Diseases, Full Professor and Head of the Department of Pediatrics, Albert Szent-Györgyi University, Szeged; Emeritus Professor of the Albert Szent-Györgyi University, Szeged; Deputy Medical Director and Head of the Department of Pediatrics, County Hospital in Szolnok, Chief Supervising Pediatrician of Szolnok County; *Honorary Freeman* of Karcag; President of the Hungarian National Board of Pediatrics, President of the Section of Perinatology, Hungarian Society of Gynecologists and Pediatricians; member of numerous medical/scientific societies; County President of the *Hungarian Medical Chamber*; Member of the Editorial Board of *Acta Paediatrica Hungarica* and of the *Journal of the American Medical Association*; Visiting Pediatrician or Visiting Professor at various European and American universities/hospitals (Oxford, Stockholm, Prague, Boston, Los Angeles, Houston, etc); decorated with *Medal for Excellent Work*, *Schöpf-Mérei Medal*, *Pro Sanitate Medal*, *Lajos Markusovszky Award*, *László Németh Prize* and other distinguished awards

Ms Mária Ágnes Portörő, M.D., Specialist in Neurology and Psychiatry, Lieutenant-Colonel, Police of the Republic of Hungary, Chief Neurologist and Psychiatrist of the Department of Neurology and Psychiatry at the Central Hospital of the Ministry of the Interior, Budapest

László Seres, M.D., Specialist in Neurology, Chief Neurologist at the Department of Neurology, Polyclinic of the Hungarian State Railways

- Ms Borbála Simkó**, M.D., Specialist in Pediatrics, Practicing Pediatrician and Chief of Practicing Pediatricians in Miskolc; honored with the *Bronze Medal for Outstanding Work*
- Viktor Sinkovits**, M.D., Specialist in Stomatology, Chief Stomatologist at the Health Service for Schools in Debrecen, General Practitioner and Chief of General Practitioners in Körmend
- Árpád Soós**, M.D., Specialist in Pediatrics and Infectious Diseases, Head of the Department of Pediatric Infectology, Hajdú-Bihar County Hospital, Debrecen; Member and President of the György Maróthi Choir; honored with the *Silver Medal for Outstanding Work*
- Ms Katalin Szathmáry**, M.D., Specialist in Internal Medicine; Chief Internist at the Miskolc Regional Office, Board of Medical Experts on Disability to Work
- László Szentirmay**, M.D., Specialist in Internal Medicine, General Practitioner at Tápiószőlős, decorated with the *Silver Cross of Merit* by the Republic of Hungary
- Barna Szima**, M.D., Specialist in General Medicine, General Practitioner in the Homokkert District of Debrecen
- Ms Mária Szotáczy**, M.D., Specialist in Internal Medicine and Occupational Medicine, Deputy Head of 1st Department of Internal Medicine, Semmelweis Hospital in Miskolc; decorated with the *Medal for Excellent Work*
- Ms Elvira Szónyi**, M.D., Specialist in Stomatology and Oral Surgery, Chief Oral Surgeon at the Department of Oral Surgery, Csengery Street Polyclinic, Budapest
- Ms Klára Tarnótzky**, M.D., Specialist in Ophthalmology, Deputy Head of the Department of Ophthalmology, András Jósza County Hospital of Nyíregyháza
- Ernő Váradi**, M.D., Specialist in Urology, a pioneer of kidney transplantation in Hungary, Chief Urologist at the Department of Urology, Semmelweis Hospital in Miskolc and in the Miskolc Center of the Health Service of the Hungarian State Railways
- István Várallyay**, M.D., Specialist in Public Health and Epidemiology, Professor's Assistant at the Department of Public Health and Epidemiology, University Medical School of Debrecen, Assistant Doctor at the *Allgemeines Öffentliches Krankenhaus, Melk, Niederösterreich*; Senior Researcher at the *Department of Bacteriological Research*, and at the *Department of Quality Control* of the *Schweizerisches Serum- und Impfinstitut*, Bern, Switzerland
- László Várnai**, M.D., Specialist in Forensic Medicine and Psychiatry, Head of the Medical Office of the Pest County Police Headquarters
- Lukács Veres**, M.D., Specialist in Obstetrics and Gynecology, Chief Obstetrician and Gynecologist at the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Gyula Kenézy Hospital of Hajdú-Bihar County, Debrecen
- Géza Veress**, M.D., General Practitioner at Biharkeresztes and Nyírpazony, Deputy Head of the Health Department of the City of Debrecen, Head of the Department of Radiation Hygiene, Institute of Public Health and Epidemiology for Hajdú-Bihar County, Debrecen

Ms Magdolna Mária Záborszky, M.D., Specialist in Dermatology and Venerology, Dermatologist at the Department of Dermatology and Venerology of the Central Hospital of the Hungarian Railways, Budapest; Head of the Department of Dermatology and Venerology, Polyclinic in Monor

4.1.2. "Diamond" Degree Certificate on the 60th Anniversary of Graduation

Zoltán Kerékgyártó, M.D., Specialist in Internal Medicine and Laboratory Medicine, Head of the Medical Laboratory of the Military Hospital, Debrecen; Head of the Medical Laboratory of the Polyclinic of the Gyula Kenézy Hospital of Hajdú-Bihar County, Debrecen

Lajos Kovács, M.D., Specialist in Obstetrics and Gynecology, Chief Gynecologist and Obstetrician, Honorary Professor of the Semmelweis University, Budapest

Tibor Riskó, M.D., Ph.D., D..Sc., Specialist in Orthopedics, Tuberculous Diseases and Medical Rehabilitation; Professor Emeritus of the Semmelweis University, Budapest; Medical Director of the József Fodor Hospital for Tuberculosis, Budapest; Head of the Department of Orthopedics, Frigyes Korányi Hospital for Tuberculosis, Budapest; Full Professor and Head of the Department of Orthopedics, Postgraduate Medical University, Budapest; Founder and Head of the Department of Hygienical Gymnastics at the Health College of the Postgraduate Medical University, Budapest; Honorary Member of the Czech Purkinje Society and of the *Unitas Spondylochirurgorum et Spondylarthrorum*; member of numerous Hungarian and international scientific societies; decorated with the *Korányi Medal*, *Belák Medal*, *Dollinger Medal*, *Hippocrates Medal* and honored with numerous other distinguished awards.

Ms Ágnes Szathmáry, M.D., Specialist in Internal Medicine, Internist in various hospitals in Budapest (Saint Stephan Hospital, Central Hospital of the Hungarian Army, Rókus Hospital); Chief Internist and Head of the Polyclinic of the Péterffy Sándor Street Hospital, Budapest; decorated with the *Medal for Excellent Work*, *Madzsar József Medal*, *For Budapest Medal*; honored with *Laudation by the Ministry of Health*

4.1.3. "Iron" Degree Certificate on the 65th Anniversary of Graduation

György Gál, M.D., Ph.D., Head of the Health Department of the Council of Hajdú-Bihar County, Head of the Department of Occupational Medicine and of the Department of the Scientific and Educational Affairs at the Ministry of Health, Budapest; Head of the Secretariat of the Scientific Council of the Ministry of Health; member of various scientific societies and honored with numerous awards donated by the Hungarian Republic

Jenő Takács, M.D., Specialist in Obstetrics and Gynecology, Professor's Assistant at the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Medical University of Debrecen; Founder and Head of the Department of Transfusion and Blood Bank in the Municipal Hospital of Sátoraljaújhely, Head of the Oncological Welfare-Center of the Semmelweis Hospital, Miskolc; author of a medical book on the physiology of female breasts (in Hungarian); decorated with numerous awards donated by the *Hungarian Red Cross*

4.2. Honoris Causa Doctors

Dr. Dipak K. Das received his M.Sc. degree in chemistry at the University of Calcutta (India), in 1967. He obtained his Ph.D. degree in biochemistry at the University of New York in 1977. He has studied the mechanisms and therapy of the cardiovascular diseases extending to myocardial ischemia. Professor Das became a full professor at the University of Connecticut Health Center (Farmington, CT), in 1990, where he made extraordinary efforts to establish international cardiovascular research teams. His efforts were honored by the American Heart Association, and supported by NATO and NIH grants. In the past two decades, his collaboration with the University of Debrecen resulted in more than forty joint scientific publications. This scientific collaboration provided the chance for seven Ph.D. students and postdoctoral fellows to spend years in his laboratory. In addition, one of his students received his Ph.D. degree at the University of Debrecen. Professor Das published over 500 scientific papers and edited 31 books. He is the editor-in-chief of two journals and he is on the editorial boards of four other international journals. His scientific works have been cited more than 20 thousand times.

Dr. János Gergely, emeritus professor of the Eötvös Loránd University, Member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences and owner of the Széchenyi Award, played a pioneering role in Hungary to initiate research and teaching in the field of immunology. The establishment of the first Immunology Department at the Eötvös Loránd University was his achievement, and that department has been considered as the birth-place of modern immunology in Hungary, ever since. His most important scientific results included the discovery of structure-function relationships of antibody binding Fc-receptors and their regulatory role on the B-cell functions and immune responses. János Gergely was, and even after his death remains an outstanding personality of the Hungarian and international immunological circles. He organized the first international symposia on immunology in Hungary in the early seventies and with that, he facilitated scientific collaborations of Hungarian and foreign researchers, providing a critical step to initiate immunological research of high standard. In 1978, the European Immunology Meeting was organized in Budapest for the first time by his coordination. In 1992, the World Congress of Immunology was again hosted by Budapest, with him as president of the meeting. His activity was acknowledged internationally by electing him as the President of the European Federation of Immunological Societies (EFIS) for several years. János Gergely was a highly educated, intelligent scientist and a real master. His students have been nominated to prestigious positions and awards both in Hungary and abroad, and continue to teach and carry out research at high international standards.

Dr. Irma Thesleff graduated as a dentist. She received a Ph.D. in the field of developmental biology from the University of Helsinki. She is currently the chairperson and research director of the Developmental Biology Programme, which is one of the major Centers of Excellence of the Academy of Finland, located in the Institute of Biotechnology of the University of Helsinki. Professor Thesleff is a world authority on the development of teeth, craniofacial bones and other structures that arise from ectoderm, such as hair and exocrine glands. She has published over 250

original scientific articles. She is an EMBO member since 2000 and editorial board member in many high ranking international scientific journals. She is a frequently invited speaker and chairperson in international meetings. In recognition of her many achievements, she has been honored with a number of major awards, and awarded honorary doctorates from several universities. She has supervised 15 Ph.D. theses. Postdoctoral fellows from many countries, including Hungary, have worked for 1-3 years in her laboratory. The Faculty of Dentistry of the University of Debrecen has a long and fruitful collaboration with her. Based on the already existing collaboration, the main goal of the further cooperation is the analysis of the molecules involved in stem cell maintenance and differentiation of the different organs, including the oral structures. The extending cooperation will have a major impact on the research activity of the Dental Faculty and may facilitate the efforts in order to achieve the planned scientific goals in the forthcoming years.

4.3. The Debrecen Award for Molecular Medicine

In 2007, **Dr. Alain Fischer** (Rockefeller University, USA) was honored by the *Debrecen Award for Molecular Medicine*. Alain Fischer was born in 1949, in France. He studied medicine in Paris with specialization in pediatrics. He received his M.D. degree in 1979 and his Ph.D. degree in immunology during the same year. After a post-doctoral stay at the University College in London, he started independent research in an INSERM unit at the Necker Hospital in Paris. In 1988, Alain Fischer became a professor in pediatric immunology. Since 1991, he directs the INSERM research unit for "Normal and pathological development of the immune system" and, since 1996, the clinical unit of Pediatric Immunology and Hematology at the Necker Hospital in Paris. He has been the President of the Immunology Committee at INSERM, adviser for Medical Research at the Ministry of Research in France, director of the French program "Research on rare diseases", member of the initiative committee on the reform of the French research system, and Vice-President of the Board of the Pasteur Institute. His main research areas involve the development of the lymphoid system, primary immunodeficiencies, genetics of immunological disorders and gene therapy. During the course of the last fifteen years, professor Fischer and his co-workers have analyzed the mechanisms of hereditary diseases of the immune system. He is the author of more than 490 scientific papers, and he is Editor of the European Journal of Immunology, International Immunology, EMBO Journal, EMBO reports, Clinical and Experimental Immunology, Annual Reviews of Immunology, and Science journals. Professor Alain Fischer has received the Halpern Prize in 1984, the Behring-Metchnikoff Prize in 1992, the Prix du Comité du Rayonnement français in 1994, the Jung Prize for Medicine (Hamburg) in 1998, the prix Pierre Royer in 2000, the NRJ Foundation – Institut de France - Award in 2000, the 2001 Louis-Jeantet Prize for Medicine (Geneva), the Novartis Clinical Immunology Prize in 2001 and the Philipson Award (Stockholm) in 2003. Alain Fischer is also a member of the European Molecular Biology Organization since 2002 and of the French Science Academy since 2002.

4.4. Honours

Ms Márta Alberth M.D., L.D.S. Faculty of Dentistry	Diploma of Merit Donated by the Rector of the University of Debrecen
Miklós Antal M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Anatomy	Best lecturer of the year, elected by 2 nd year medical students
Péter Antal-Szalmás M.D., Ph.D. Dept. of Clin. Biochem. and Mol. Pathol.	Award for Outstanding Educational and Research Activity of the University of Debrecen, 2007-2009
Ms Róza Ádány M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. School of Public Health	Hógyes Endre Award of the Ministry of Health
Ms Margit Balázs M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Preventive Medicine	Master Tutor Award of the Ministry of Health
György Balla M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Pediatrics	Outstanding Lecturer of the University of Debrecen, 2008
István Balogh M.Sc., Ph.D. Dept. of Clin. Biochem. and Mol. Pathol.	Bolyai János Research Scholarship 2006-2008
András Berta M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Ophthalmology	Alberth Béla Award, 2008
László Csernoch M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Physiology	Best Lecturer of the Year, elected by 2 nd year medical students
László Csernoch M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Physiology	Award for the Hungarian Higher Education, 2008
László Csernoch M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Physiology	"80 years of Medical Education in Debrecen" Silver Medal
Ms Tünde Csépany M.D., Ph.D. Dept. of Neurology	Diploma of Merit Donated by the Rector of the University of Debrecen
László Csiba M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Neurology	Best Lecturer of the Year 2007, elected by 5th year foreign students
László Csiba M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Neurology	Markhot Ferenc Award 2007
Ágnes Csirmaz 2nd Dept. of Internal Medicine	Diploma of Merit Donated by the Rector of the University of Debrecen
Ms Monika Mészáros Czifrané Inst. of Nuclear Medicine	Excellent Employee of the University of Debrecen
Ms Andrea Dóczy-Bodnár M.Sc., Ph.D. Dept. of Biophys. and Cell Biol.	Bolyai János Research Fellowship, 2008
Ms Melinda Erdős M.D., Ph.D. Dept. of Infectology and Pediatric Immunology	Best Poster Award of the European Society for Paediatric Hematology and Immunology, 2007, Athens
István Édes M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Institute of Cardiology	Recognition of Outstanding Contribution by Sanofi-Aventis

István Édes M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Institute of Cardiology	”Pro Sociate” Prize of the Hungarian Society of Cardiology
István Édes M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Institute of Cardiology	Krompecher István Prize of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Debrecen
László Fésüs , M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. M.H.A.Sc. Dept. of Biochem. and Mol. Biol.	Semmelweis Prize
István Furka M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Operative Techniques and Surg. Res.	Knight’s Cross of Merit of the Republic of Hungary
Ms Teréz Fügedi Kardosné Dept. of Obstetrics and Gynecol	Diploma of Merit donated by the Chamber of Health Professionals of Hungary on Semmelweis Memorial Day
Ms Ibolya Fürtös Dept. of Biochem. and Mol. Biol.	Excellent Employee of the University of Debrecen
Pál Gergely M.Sc., Ph.D. D.Sc. M.H.A.Sc. Dept. of Medical Chemistry	Tankó Béla Award, 2007
Pál Gergely M.Sc., Ph.D. D.Sc. M.H.A.Sc. Dept. of Medical Chemistry	Széchenyi Award, 2008
Lajos Gergely M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Medical Microbiology	Batthyány-Strattman Award donated by the Ministry of Health
Ms Katalin Goda M.Sc., Ph.D. Dept. of Biophys. and Cell Biol.	Bolyai János Certificate of Merit
Péter Gogolák M.Sc., Ph.D. Dept. of Immunology	Best Clinical Publication of the Year, 2007
Ms Ilona György M.D., Ph.D. Dept. of Pediatrics	Kulin László Memorial Medal, 2008
Péter Hajdú M.Sc., Ph.D. Dept. of Biophys. and Cell Biol.	Ernst Jenő Award
Péter Hajdú M.Sc., Ph.D. Dept. of Biophys. and Cell Biol.	EFIS-EJI Bursary (European Federation of Immunological Societies and European Journal of Immunology), 2007
Péter Hajdú M.Sc., Ph.D. Dept. of Biophys. and Cell Biol.	EFIS-EJI Bursary (European Federation of Immunological Societies and European Journal of Immunology), 2008
Péter Hajdú M.Sc., Ph.D. Dept. of Biophys. and Cell Biol.	Bolyai János Research Fellowship, 2008
Ms Irén Horkay M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Dermatology	”80 years of Medical Education in Debrecen”, Diploma of Merit, 2008
Ms Irén Horkay M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Dermatology	Pro Universitate Medal donated by the Rector of University of Debrecen, 2008
Ms Irén Horkay M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Dermatology	Batthyány-Strattman Award donated by the Ministry of Health, 2008

Inno Tears Kft Dept. of Ophthalmology	”Millenium Award” of the Hungarian Patent Office, 2008
Béla Kajtár M.D. Dept. of Pathology	Markusovszky Prize of the Hungarian Medical Journal
Béla Kajtár M.D. Dept. of Pathology	Kellner Béla Tributary Medallion, 2008
János Kappelmayer M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Clin. Biochem. and Mol. Pathol.	Excellent Teacher Award given by the Rector of the University of Debrecen
János Kappelmayer M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Clin. Biochem. and Mol. Pathol.	Bolyai János Research Scholarship 2004-2007
János Kappelmayer M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Clin. Biochem. and Mol. Pathol.	Award for Outstanding Educational and Research Activity of the University of Debrecen, 2005-2007
János Kappelmayer M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Clin. Biochem. and Mol. Pathol.	Award for Outstanding Educational and Research Activity of the University of Debrecen, 2007-2009
Ms Judit Katona Faculty of Dentistry	Excellent Employee of the University of Debrecen, Medical and Health Science Center
Ms Judit Kovács Faculty of Dentistry	Excellent Employee of the University of Debrecen, Medical and Health Science Center
László Kovács M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. M.H.A.Sc. Dept. of Physiology	Széchenyi Award
László Lampé M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Obstetrics and Gynecol.	Diploma of Merit donated by the Ministry of Education and Culture as President of Markusovszky Lajos Foundation
László Lampé M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Obstetrics and Gynecol.	Veres János Memorial Medal of the Hungarian Society of Gynecological Endoscopy
László Lampé M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Obstetrics and Gynecol.	”80 years of Medical Education in Debrecen” Silver Medal
Ms Tünde Magyar M.D., Ph.D. Dept. of Neurology	Környei Award 2008
Zoltán Magyarics M.Sc., M.D. Dept. of Immunology	Pro Scientia Gold Medal, 2007
Zoltán Magyarics M.Sc., M.D. Dept. of Immunology	Backhaus Award, 2007

László Maródi M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Infectology and Pediatric Immunology	DAB Plaque for Scientific Work and Scientific Organizing Activity, 2007
László Maródi M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Infectology and Pediatric Immunology	Publication Award of the University of Debrecen, 2008
János Mátyus M.D., Ph.D. 1st Dept. of Internal Medicine	Korányi Sándor Award, 2007 donated by the Hungarian Society of Nephrology
Ms Cecília Miszti M.Sc. Dept. of Medical Microbiology	Excellent Employee of the University of Debrecen
László Módis M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Anatomy	Öveges József Research Scholarship
Béla Nagy M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Pediatrics	Diploma of Merit donated by the Rector of the University of Debrecen
László Nagy , M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. M.H.A.Sc. Dept. of Biochem. and Mol. Biol.	ESCI Award for Excellence in Biomedical Investigation, 2008
Ms Mária Papp M.D., Ph.D. 2 nd Dept. of Internal Medicine	Imre Magyar Award, 2008
Ms Mária Papp M.D., Ph.D. 2 nd Dept. of Internal Medicine	Best Clinical Publication of the Year, 2007
György Paragh M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. 1 st Dept. of Internal Medicine	Szent-Györgyi Albert Award, 2008
Árpád Péterffy M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Cardiac Surgery	Honorary Freeman of Debrecen
Árpád Péterffy M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Cardiac Surgery	Memory Award for Hungarian Surgery
Róbert Pórszász M.D., Ph.D. Dept. of Pharmacology	Outstanding Teacher of the Faculty of General Medicine
Ms Judit Szabó M.D., Ph.D. Dept. of Medical Microbiology	Excellent Teacher Award given by the Rector of the University of Debrecen
Attila Szántó M.D., Ph.D. Dept. of Biochem. and Mol. Biol.	"Márciusi Ifjak" Prize
Ms Istvánné Szutor Dept. of Obstetrics and Gynecol.	Excellent Employee of the University of Debrecen
Gyula Szegedi M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. M.H.A.Sc. 3 rd Dept. of Internal Medicine	Belák Sándor Award, 2007
Gyula Szegedi M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc. M.H.A.Sc. 3 rd Dept. of Internal Medicine	"80 years of Medical Education in Debrecen" Silver Medal
Péter Szűcs , M.D., Ph.D. Dept. of Anatomy	Bolyai János Research Scholarship, 2007
József Tózsér M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc. Dept. of Biochem. and Mol. Biol.	Millenium Prize

Zoltán Varga M.Sc., Ph.D. Dept. of Biophys. and Cell Biol.	Bolyai János Research Fellowship, 2008
György Veress M.Sc., Ph.D. Dept. of Medical Microbiology	Excellent Teacher Award given by the Rector of the University of Debrecen
Ms Márta Virágos M.A., Ph.D. Kenézy Life Science Library	Szinnyei József Award, 2008
Ms Magdolna Zajác M.D., Ph.D. Dept. of Ophthalmology	Alberth Béla Award, 2008

4.5. Foreign Scholarships

Department of Anatomy, Histology and Embryology

Gábor Halasi University of Oslo, Department of Anatomy, Oslo, Norway

1 June 2006–31 May 2008

Marie Curie Fellowship

Péter Szűcs Morfofisiologia, Instituto de Biologia Molecular e Celular – University of Porto (IBMC-UP), Porto, Portugal

1 October 2007–1 September 2009

Zoltán Mészár Department of Histology and General Embryology, University of Fribourg, Switzerland

Ms Katalin Sári CNRS-UNIC, Gif-sur Yvette, France

8 May–31 August 2008

Department of Biophysics and Cell Biology

Péter Nagy Laboratory of Cellular Dynamics, Max Planck Institute for Biophysical Chemistry, Göttingen, Germany

15 March–15 April 2008

Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Pathology

Béla Nagy Department of Physiology, School of Medicine, Temple University Philadelphia, PA, USA

January 2007–January 2009

Supported by: Temple University, Philadelphia, PA

András Péter Vida Eijkman-Winkler Institute, UMC Medische Microbiologie Utrecht, the Netherlands

1 September 2007 – 29 February 2008

Department of Medical Chemistry

Ms Beáta Lontay Duke University, School of Medicine, Department of Pharmacology and Cancer Biology, Durham NC, USA

July 2007–December 2008

Supported by Duke University

Department of Medical Microbiology

Zoltán Beck Dept. of Vaccine Production and Delivery, Division of Retrovirology, Walter Reed Army Institute of Research, USA, Rockville (MD)

10 September 2005–10 November 2007

Supported by Walter Reed Army Institute of Research, USA, Rockville (MD)

Department of Physiology

Tamás Bányász University of Lexington, Institute of Molecular Medicine, USA

29 March 2006–31 August 2008

Ms Gabriella Czifra National Institute of Health, Washington, DC, USA

1 November 2006–31 October 2008

Institute of Cardiology, Department of Cardiology

Szabolcs Szilágyi BMI-Woodlands Hospital, Darlington, United Kingdom

1 January 2008 – 9 February 2009

Department of Operative Techniques and Surgical Research

Norbert Németh University of Southern California, Keck School of Medicine,
Department of Physiology and Biophysics, Los Angeles, USA

July-October 2007

Hungarian State Eötvös Fellowship

Department of Biopharmacy

Gábor Halmos University of Miami, School of Medicine and V.A. Medical Center,
Miami, FL, USA

3 August–2 October 2007

Andrea Treszl University of Miami, School of Medicine and V.A. Medical Center,
Miami, FL, USA

28 February 2007-31 January 2008

Department of Pharmacodynamics

Istvan Lekli University of Connecticut Health Center, Farmington, CT, USA

September 2007-September 2008

Supported by NIH

Norbert Nagy Joseph Fourier University, Grenoble, France

1 September – 31 December 2007

Supported by Balaton-TET

5. Staff Changes

5.1. Retired

Ms Katalin Módis M.D.	Assistant Professor	Dept. of Forensic Medicine
Zsigmond Fehér M.D., Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Dept. of Human Genetics
Ms Zsuzsanna Tatár-Kiss M.D.	Hospital Epidemiologist	Division of Hospital Hygiene
Ms Csilla Trinn M.D.	Chief Internist	1 st Dept. of Internal Med.
Ms Katalin Hegedűs M.D., Ph.D., D.Sc.	Full Professor	Dept. of Neurology
Ms Ildikó Erzsébet Takács M.D., Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Dept. of Operative Techniques and Surg. Res.
Sándor Sánta M.D., Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Dept. of Traumatology
István Kraszits M.D.	Chief Surgeon	Dept. of Traumatology
Tamás Papp M.D.	Chief Surgeon	Dept. of Traumatology

5.2. Deceased

Péter Takács M.D.	Consultant	Dept. of Forensic Med.
János Szűcs M.D.	Surgeon	Dept. of Traumatology

6. Scientific Meetings Organized by Staff Members

Department of Anatomy, Histology and Embryology

Fast Analog Computing with Emergent Transient States in Neural Architectures

8-11 January 2008, Debrecen

International IBRO Workshop

Complex Neural Network “From synaptic transmission to seeing the brain in action”

24-26 January 2008, Debrecen

Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology

1st Molecular Cell and Immune Biology Winter School

8-11 January 2008, Krompachy, Slovakia

’Genomics, Gene Arrays, Gene Silencing Technologies’ MCRTN Course

25-29 August 2008, Debrecen

Researchers’ Night, 29 September 2007, Debrecen

Department of Biophysics and Cell Biology

Life Science Building Seminars

26 February – 22 May 2008, Debrecen

24th International Congress of ISAC

15-22 May 2008, Budapest

ISAC Course on Imaging

15-17 May 2008, Budapest

ISAC Course on Flow Cytometry

15-17 May 2008, Budapest

EMBO Conference

3-12 July 2008, Porto, Portugal

Department of Immunology

Day of Immunology, Mini Symposium on Stem Cells and Immunity

19 May 2008, Debrecen

Department of Medical Chemistry

38th Conference on Membrane Transport, Sümeg, 20-23 May, 2008.

Scientific Meeting to Celebrate the 15th Anniversary of the MSc Training in
Molecular Biology in Debrecen

Department of Pharmacology and Pharmacotherapy

8th Conference of the Hungarian Society of Experimental and Clinical Pharmacology
29 November – 01 December 2007, Debrecen

Conference on Immunopharmacology of the Hungarian Society for Experimental and
Clinical Pharmacology and of the Debrecen Committee of the Hungarian
Academy of Sciences, Working Group for Experimental Pharmacology, 10
December, 2007

Clinical Research Center

2nd Winter Course on Clinical Research
23-27 January 2008, Gosau, Austria

Department of Anesthesiology and Intensive Care

Debrecen Anesthesia Days
22 November 2007, Debrecen

Institute of Cardiology, Department of Cardiology

13th Annual Meeting of Cardiology
5-8 March 2008, Debrecen

25th Conference of the European Society for Microcirculation
26-29 August 2008, Budapest

Institute of Cardiology, Department of Cardiac Surgery

Annual Scientific Meeting of the Department of Cardiac Surgery of Debrecen
(04 January 2008, Debrecen)

Heart Surgery of Debrecen in the Perspectives of Jubilee Dates (45, 40, 25 and 15
years)
6 June 2008, Debrecen)

Department of Dermatology and Venerology

Allergological Session of the Clinical Immunology Section of Clinical Medicine
Ph.D. School of University of Debrecen
28 March 2008, Debrecen

Symposium on Photodermatology and Photoimmunology
21 May 2008, Debrecen

Annual Meeting of the German and Hungarian Societies of Dermatology and
Congress of Medical Cosmetologists
19-21 June 2008, Budapest

Department of Infectology and Pediatric Immunology

Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) Awareness Meeting in East-Central Europe: The "J project".

20-21 September 2007, Ohrid, Macedonia

Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) Awareness Meeting in East-Central Europe: The "J project".

12-13 October 2007, Iasi, Romania

Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) Awareness Meeting in East-Central Europe: The "J project".

16-17 November 2007, Ljubjana, Slovenia

Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) Awareness Meeting in East-Central Europe: The "J project".

9-10 April 2008, Odessa, Ukraine

10th Anniversary of the Department of Infectology and Pediatric Immunology Scientific Meeting

8 May 2008, Debrecen

Primary Immunodeficiency (PID) Awareness Meeting in East-Central Europe: The "J project".

22-23 May 2008, Sunny Beach, Bulgaria

1st Department of Internal Medicine

Metabolism Day in Debrecen organized by the 1st Department of Internal Medicine and the Team of Endocrinology and Metabolism of the Debrecen Committee of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences.

13 November 2007

Day of the Hungarian Society of Science of Obesity– National Scope Fellow Education organized by the 1st Department of Internal Medicine and the Team of Endocrinology and Metabolism of the Debrecen Committee of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences.

21 March 2008, Debrecen

”Nagyerdei” Scientific Days of Internal Medicine

19 March 2008, Debrecen

13th Nephrological Days in Debrecen

28-31 May 2008, Debrecen

2nd Department of Internal Medicine

3rd Debrecen Symposium on Rare Diseases

23 May 2008, Debrecen

3rd Department of Internal Medicine

Therapeutic questions of diagnostics of autoimmune diseases. Scientific Meeting

22 September 2007

Meeting of Young Allergologist and Clinical Immunologist

27 September 2007

29th Conference of Hungarian Society of Gerontology and Geriatrics

8-10 November 2007

DROP Congress

15-17 November 2007, Debrecen

Scientific Meeting of the Hungarian Society of Internal Medicine – Specialists' Group
in North East Hungary

23-24 November 2007

Hungarian Immunology and Clinical Immunology Society Course

06 December 2007-25 July 2008

Day of the Hungarian Society for Immunology and Clinical Immunology

31 January 2008

Conference of the Society of Hungarian Hematologists and Transfusiologists

29 February-01 March 2008

”Nagyerdei” Scientific Days of Internal Medicine

19 March 2008, Debrecen

Scientific Meeting of Regional Immunological Laboratory, III. Dept of Medicine

25 March 2008

EME 18th Scientific Meeting

01-03 May 2008, Nagyvárád

36th Congress of Hungarian Society of Immunology and Clinical Immunology

15-17 May 2008

Nutrition and Health – Healthday

30 May 2008

Days of Internal Medicine

09-13 June 2008, Debrecen

Hungarian Rheumatologists Society

18-21 September 2008

Department of Neurology

Update of the diagnosis and therapy of selected CNS diseases Debrecen (Danube
University, Krems)

11-13 October 2007, Krems, Austria

Regional postgraduate teaching course for neurologists and residents

23 – 24 November 2007, Lillafüred

Update in stroke

15-17 February 2008, Debrecen

Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology

26th Annual Meeting of the Division of Adolescent Gynaecology of the Hungarian
Society of Obstetrics and Gynecology

18-19 April 2008, Debrecen

16th National Congress of Midwives, 23-24 May, Debrecen

Annual Meeting of the Northeastern Division of the Hungarian Society of Obstetrics
and Gynecology

6-7 June, 2008, Hajdúszoboszló

Department of Otorhinolaryngology and Head and Neck Surgery

9th Course of Otolological Microchirurgy
24-26 April 2008, Debrecen

Scientific Meeting of the North-East Hungarian Section of the Hungarian Society of
Otorhinolaryngology
1st February 2008, Debrecen

Department of Pediatrics

”Pediatric Evening Held in the Clinic” – Pulmonary Diseases
26 October 2007, Debrecen

”Pediatric Evening Held in the Clinic” – Heart Diseases and Quality of Life
29 February 2008, Debrecen

”Pediatric Evening Held in the Clinic” – Questions of the Pediatric Endocrinology
25 April 2008, Debrecen

Compulsory postgradual course for pediatricians
4-8 March 2008, Debrecen

Department of Pulmonology

Actual Questions of Pulmonology
28-31 January 2008, Debrecen,

Institute of Surgery

Congress of the Hungarian Surgical Society
18 June 2008, Debrecen

Department of Operative Techniques and Surgical Research

50th Anniversary of Student’s Scientific Association in the Department of Operative
Techniques and Surgical Research. 4th Meeting of our Student’s Scientific
Association
16 February 2008, Debrecen

Department of Pharmacodynamics

Meeting of the Hungarian Society of Cardiology, International, Experimental Section,
Debrecen, March 5-8th, 2008.

72nd Annual Meeting of the Society of Hungarian Physiology and Hungarian Society
for Experimental and Clinical Pharmacology, Debrecen, June 4-6th, 2008.

School of Public Health

ASPHER Training Course on Communicable Disease Outbreak Investigations,
Faculty of Public Health, Department of Preventive Medicine
1-5 October 2007, Debrecen.

First National Meeting of Hungarian Public Health Educational and Research
Institutes

15-17 November, 2007, Hajdúszoboszló

Contemporary-programs in Hungarian Higher Education, a meeting organized by the
Faculty of Public Health and by the Office of Programs for Mental Hygiene
7 March 2008. Debrecen

8th Debrecen Days for Quality of Public Health: Changes in Public Health – Aspects
of Quality, 2nd Program

29-30 May, Debrecen, 2008

ASPHER Training Course on Communicable Disease Outbreak Investigations,
Faculty of Public Health, Department of Preventive Medicine

16-20 June 2008, Debrecen

ASPHER Training Course on Communicable Disease Outbreak Investigations,
Faculty of Public Health, Department of Preventive Medicine

23-27 June 2008, Debrecen

Department of Family Medicine

Jubilee Scientific Meeting of Mentors, Celebrating the 15th Anniversary of the
Department of Family Medicine in Debrecen

November 2007

Faculty of Dentistry

Scientific session organized by DAB Stomatological Committee, North-Eastern
Regional Scientific Division of the Hungarian Dental Association

16 November 2007, Debrecen

Scientific session organized by DAB Stomatological Committee, North-Eastern
Regional Scientific Division of the Hungarian Dental Association

18 May 2008, Nyíregyháza

9th Symposium of Dentistry

28-29 March 2008, Debrecen

7. List of Publications in 2007 (Calendar Year)

Faculty of Medicine

Institute of Internal Medicine

1st Department of Internal Medicine

1. Audikovszky, M., Pados, G., **Seres, I., Harangi, M., Fülöp, P., Katona, E.,** Illyés, L., Winkler, G., **Katona, É., Paragh, G.:** Orlistat increases serum paraoxonase activity in obese patients.
Nutr. Metab. Cardiovasc. Dis. 17 (4), 268-273, 2007.
2. Bajnok, L., **Seres, I., Varga, Z.,** Jeges, S., Peti, A., **Karányi, Z., Juhász, A., Csongrádi, É.,** Mezösi, E., **V. Nagy, E., Paragh, G.:** Relationship of endogenous hyperleptinemia to serum paraoxonase 1, cholesteryl ester transfer protein, and lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase in obese individuals.
Metab. Clin. Exp. 56 (11), 1542-1549, 2007.
3. **Balla, J.,** Verceletti, G.M., **Jeney, V.,** Yachie, A., **Varga, Z.,** Jacob, H.S., Eaton, J.W., Balla, G.: Heme, heme oxygenase, and ferritin: How the vascular endothelium survives (and dies) in an iron-rich environment.
Antioxid. Redox Signal. 9 (12), 2119-2137, 2007.
4. **Balla, J., Jeney, V., Varga, Z., Komódi, E.,** Nagy, E., Balla, G.: Iron homeostasis in chronic inflammation.
Acta Physiol. Hung. 94 (1-2), 95-106, 2007.
5. **Balla J.,** Balla G., Lakatos B., **Jeney V.,** Szentmihályi K.: A hemvas az emberi szervezetben.
Orv. Hetil. 148, 1699-1706, 2007.
6. **Balogh Z., Paragh G.:** A simvastatin szerepe a diabeteses dyslipidaemia kezelésében.
LAM 17 (3), 213-219, 2007.
7. **Balogh Z., Paragh G.:** Korai bétasejt-védelem: A DREAM-tanulmány eredményei.
Metabolizmus 1, 15-21, 2007.
8. **Balogh, Z., Fóris, G., Kosztáczky, B.,** Paragh, G jr., **Seres, I.,** Zsíros, E., **Kónya, G., Paragh, G.:** The concentration dependent biphasic effect of leptin on endogenous cholesterol synthesis in human monocytes.
Peptides 28 (10), 2081-2083, 2007.

9. Csánky E., Asztalos L., Vaskó A., Szűcs I., Dévényi K., Szilasi M., **Balla J.**: Sikeres vesetranszplantáció tüdőátültetés után: Az első magyarországi eset ismertetése.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (45), 2147-2151, 2007.
10. Fekete, A., Emri, T., Gyetvai, Á., Gazdag, Z., Pesti, M., **Varga, Z., Balla, J.**, Cserhádi, C., Emődy, L., Gergely, L., Pócsi, I.: Development of oxidative stress tolerance resulted in reduced ability to undergo morphologic transitions and decreased pathogenicity in a t-butylhydroperoxide-tolerant mutant of *Candida albicans*.
FEMS Yeast Res. 7 (6), 834-847, 2007.
11. Gyetvai, Á., Emri, T., Fekete, A., **Varga, Z.**, Gazdag, Z., Pesti, M., Belágyi, J., Emődy, L., Pócsi, I., Lenkey, B.: High-dose methylprednisolone influences the physiology and virulence of *Candida albicans* ambiguously and enhances the candidacidal activity of the polyene antibiotic amphotericin B and the superoxide-generating agent menadione.
FEMS Yeast Res. 7, 265-275, 2007.
12. **Harangi M., Paragh G.**: A korai, intenzív statinkezelés hatása akut koronária szindrómában.
Metabolizmus 5 (3), 184-190, 2007.
13. **Harangi, M., Mátyus, J., Nagy E., Nagy, E., Paragh, G., Balla, J., Oláh, A.**: Identification of sulfhemoglobinemia after surgical polypectomy.
Clin. Toxicol. (Phila) 45 (2), 189-192, 2007.
14. **Harangi M., Sztanek F., Paragh G.**: A sztatínok és a proteinuria.
Hyperton. Nephrol. 11 (5), 237-243, 2007.
15. Juhász A., **Katona E., Csongrádi É., Paragh G.**: A testtömeg-szabályozás összefüggése az obesitas kialakulásával.
Orv. Hetil. 39, 1827-1836, 2007.
16. **Kassai, A., Illyés, L., Mirdamadi, H.Z., Seres, I., Kalmár, T., Audikovszky, M., Paragh, G.**: The effect of atorvastatin therapy on lecithin: Cholesterol acyltransferase, cholesteryl ester transfer protein and the antioxidant paraoxonase.
Clin. Biochem. 40 (1-2), 1-5, 2007.
17. Kiss, E., **Seres, I., Tarr, T., Kocsis, Z., Szegedi, G., Paragh, G.**: Reduced paraoxonase1 activity is a risk for atherosclerosis in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus.
Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. 1108, 83-91, 2007.
18. **Kosaras, E., Katko, M., Balla, J., Paragh, G., Antus, S., Varga, Z.**: Regulation of oxidative burst in neutrophils by silybin and its derivatives after Phorbol-ester stimulation.
In: Recent Progress in Medicinal Plants. Phytopharmacology and Therapeutic Values. Szerk.: Harold V. Panglossi, Studium Press : LLC, Houston, p. 521-539, 2007.
19. **Kosztáczky, B., Fóris, G., Paragh jr., G., Seres, I., Zsíros, E., Koncsos, P., Balogh, Z., Paragh, G.**: Leptin stimulates endogenous cholesterol synthesis in human monocytes: New role of an old player in atherosclerotic plaque formation.
Int. J. Biochem. Cell. Biol. 39 (9), 1637-1645, 2007.

20. **Lőrincz I.**, Rudas L.: A syncope diagnosztikája és terápiája.
In: Kardiológiai útmutató, Documed Kft., Budapest, CD 1-20, 2007.
21. Magyar, M.T., Bereczki, D., Csípő, I., Gyimesi, E., Csiba, L., Valikovics, A., **Balla, J.**, Sipka, S.: Elevated white blood cell count, CRP and fibrinogen levels are not associated with increased anti-endothelial and anti-ox-LDL antibody, MCP-1, and RANTES levels in early onset occlusive carotid artery disease.
Cytokine 37 (1), 44-50, 2007.
22. Márk L., Pados G., Karádi I., **Paragh G.**: Tegyük jobbá a jót! Miért van szükség a kardiovaszkuláris prevenció irányelvek frissítésére?
Metabolizmus 3, 141-147, 2007.
23. Márk L., **Paragh G.**: A koleszterin-anyagcsere változása a szintézis és a felszívódás kombinált gátlása kapcsán.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (14), 627-632, 2007.
24. Márk L., **Paragh G.**: A fibrátok helye a mai lipidszintcsökkentő kezelésben: Fókuszban a fenofibrát.
Háziorv. Továbbk. Szle. 12, 535-541, 2007.
25. **Mátyus J.**, Oláh A., Fodor B., Nagy J., Túri S., Horváth A.R.: Tájékoztató a számított GFR bevezetéséről családorvosok és szakrendelések számára- szakmai irányelv.
Háziorv. Továbbk. Szle. 12, 70-72, 2007.
26. Nagy, B., **Csongrádi, É.**, Bhattoa, H.P., Balogh, I., Blaskó, G., **Paragh, G.**, Kappelmayer, J., **Káplár, M.**: Investigation of Thr715Pro P-selectin gene polymorphism and soluble P-selectin levels in type 2 diabetes mellitus.
Thromb. Haemost. 98, 186-191, 2007.
27. Orbach, H., Zandman-Goddard, G., Howard, A., Barak, V., Szekanecz, Z., Szűcs, G., Dankó, K., **V. Nagy, E.**, Csépany, T., Carvalho, J.F., Doria, A., Shoenfeld, Y.: Novel biomarkers in autoimmune diseases: prolactin, ferritin, vitamin D, and TPA levels in autoimmune diseases.
Ann. NY. Acad. Sci. 1109, 385-400, 2007.
28. **Páll D.**: Egy speciális tulajdonságokkal rendelkező béta-receptor-blokkoló, a nebivolol metabolikus hatása.
LAM 17 (8-9), 581-583, 2007.
29. **Páll D.**: Az indapamid helye a hipertonia korszerű kezelésében.
Hyperton. Nephrol. 11 (2), 73-76, 2007.
30. **Páll D.**, **Katona É.**, **Varga Z.**, Settakis G., **Juhász M.**, **Paragh G.**, Fülesdi B.: A nitrogén-monoxid és az endothelin szerepe a serdülőkori magasvérnyomás-betegségben: Debreceni hypertension study.
Háziorv. Továbbk. Szle. 12, 363-368, 2007.
31. Pamplona, A., Ferreira, A., **Balla, J.**, Jeney, V., Balla, G., Epiphanyo, S., Chora, A., Rodrigues, C.D., Gregoire, I.P., Cunha-Rodrigues, M., Portugal, S., Soares, M.P.: Heme oxygenase-1 and carbon monoxide suppress the pathogenesis of experimental cerebral malaria.
Nat. Med. 13 (6), 703-710, 2007.
32. **Paragh G.**, Sztanek F., **Harangi M.**: A lipidszintcsökkentő kezelés mai gyakorlata: Fókuszban a vesebetegségek.
Metabolizmus 4, 201-205, 2007.

33. **Paragh, G.**, Márk, L., Zámolyi, K., Pados, G., Ofner, P.: Lipid-modifying therapy and attainment of cholesterol goals in Hungary.
Clin. Drug. Investig. 27 (9), 647-660, 2007.
34. **Seres, I.**, Fóris, G., Kovács, É., **Páll, D.**, **Varga, Z.**, **Balogh, Z.**, **Paragh, G.**: Crosstalk of sterol-dependent and non-sterol-dependent signaling in human monocytes after in vitro addition of LDL.
Cell Biochem. Funct. 25 (1), 55-62, 2007.
35. Sulowicz, W., Locatelli, F., Ryckelynck, J., **Balla, J.**, Csiky, B., Harris, K., Ehrhard, P., Beyer, U.: Once-Monthly subcutaneous C.E.R.A. maintains stable hemoglobin control in patients with chronic kidney disease on dialysis and converted directly from epoetin one to three times weekly.
Clin. J. Am. Soc. Nephrol. 2 (4), 637-646, 2007.
36. Tarnai, I., Csordás, M., Sükei, E., Shemirani, H.A., **Káplár, M.**, Góth, L.: Effect of C111T polymorphism in exon 9 of the catalase gene on blood catalase activity in different types of diabetes mellitus.
Free Radic. Res. 41 (7), 806-811, 2007.

2nd Department of Internal Medicine

1. **Altorjay I.**: A májbetegségek szűrésének lehetőségei.
Eur. J. Gastroenterol. Hepatol. (Hungarian Edition) 11 (6), 201-204, 2007.
2. Bohaty, I., **Kiss, A.**, Kozma, L.: Weakening of blood group antigen A in AML.
Hemat. Transzf. 40, 303-305, 2007.
3. Kappelmayer, J., **Udvardy, M.**, Antal-Szalmás, P.: Pgp and FLT3: Identification and modulation of two proteins that lead to chemotherapy resistance in acute myeloid leukemia.
Curr. Med. Chem. 14, 519-530, 2007.
4. Kappelmayer J., **Pfliegler G.**: A haemostasis klinikai biokémiája és laboratóriumi vizsgálómódszerei.
In: A belgyógyászat alapjai. Szerk.: Tulassay Zs, Medicina Kiadó, Budapest, 1263-1269, 2007.
5. **Kiss, A.**, Ujfalusi, A., Csépany, T., **Reményi, G.**, **Batár, P.**, Balogh, E., **Udvardy, M.**: Central nervous system involvement in blastic phase of chronic myeloid leukaemia during imatinib treatment.
Hemat. Transzf. 40 (3), 255-258, 2007.
6. Losonczy, G., Rosenberg, N., **Boda, Z.**, Vereb, G., Kappelmayer, J., Hauschner, H., Bereczky, Z., Muszbek, L.: Three novel mutations in the glycoprotein IIb gene in a patient with type II Glanzmann thrombasthenia.
Haematologica 92, 698-701, 2007.
7. **Méhes L.**, **Udvardy M.**, **Szász R.**, **Rejtő L.**: Az urát nephropathia patofiziológiája, klinikai tünetei és kezelése.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (16), 745-748, 2007.
8. **Mikita J.**, Tóth J., **Kacska S.**, **Szarvas M.**: A hiperviszkozitás szindróma.
Metabolizmus 5 (4), 243-249, 2007.
9. **Mikita J.**, **Ilonczai P.**, Tóth J.: Lokális thrombolyticus kezelés perifériás artériás érbetegségben.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (37), 1737-1744, 2007.

10. **Németh H., Kovács E., Sáy P., Pásztor É., Dezső B., Szöllősi Z., Pfliegler G.:** Retroperitonealis liposarcoma.
LAM 17 (12), 877-881, 2007.
11. **Papp, M., Altorjay, I., Norman, G.L., Shums, Z., Palatka, K., Vitális, Z., Földi, I., Lakos, G., Tumpek, J., Udvardy, M.L., Hársfalvi, J., Fischer, S., Lakatos, P.L., Kovács, Á., Bene, L., Molnár, T., Tulassay, Z., Miheller, P., Veres, G., Papp, J.:** Seroreactivity to microbial components in Crohn's disease is associated with ileal involvement, noninflammatory disease behavior and NOD2/CARD15 genotype, but not with risk for surgery in a Hungarian cohort of IBD patients.
Inflamm. Bowel Dis 13 (8), 984-992, 2007.
12. **Papp, M., Lakatos, P.L., Palatka, K., Földi, I., Udvardy, M., Hársfalvi, J., Tornai, I., Vitális, Z., Dinya, T., Kovács, Á., Molnár, T., Demeter, P., Papp, J., Lakatos, L., Altorjay, I.:** Haptoglobin polymorphisms are associated with Crohn's disease, disease behavior, and extraintestinal manifestations in Hungarian patients.
Dig. Dis. Sci. 52 (5), 1279-1284, 2007.
13. **Pfliegler G.:** Tárolási betegségek.
In: A belgyógyászat alapjai. Szerk.: Tulassay Zs, Medicina Kiadó, Budapest, 1634-1646, 2007.
14. **Pfliegler G.:** Szemelvények az Amerikai Hematológiai Társaság (ASH) 2006. évi kongresszusáról.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (10), 477-478, 2007.
15. **Pfliegler G.:** A Német Thrombosis és Haemostasis Társaság 2007. évi nagygyűléséről.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (27), 1291-1293, 2007.
16. **Pfliegler G.:** A látó- és szemmozgató rendszer érintettsége belgyógyászati megbetegedésekben.
In: Neuroophthalmologia. Szerk.: Somlai J., Pfliegler Gy, PressCon, Budapest, 26-29, 2007.
17. **Pfliegler G.:** Újdonságok a vénás thromboemboliák diagnosztikája, kezelése és megelőzése terén.
Hippocrates 1, 32-36, 2007.
18. **Pfliegler G.:** A látóideg vascularis kórképei a belgyógyász szemszögéből.
In: Neuroophthalmologia. Szerk.: Somlai J., Pfliegler Gy, PressCon, Budapest, 91-94, 2007.
19. **Pfliegler G.:** Veleszületett faktorhiányos vérzékenység.
In: A belgyógyászat alapjai. Szerk.: Tulassay Zs, Medicina Kiadó, Budapest, 1324-1332, 2007.
20. **Pfliegler G.:** Haemoglobinopathiák.
In: A belgyógyászat alapjai. Szerk.: Tulassay Zs, Medicina Kiadó, Budapest, 1276-1277, 2007.
21. **Pfliegler G.:** Szerzett faktorhiányos állapotok (Májbetegségek).
In: A belgyógyászat alapjai. Szerk.: Tulassay Zs, Medicina Kiadó, Budapest, 1338-1340, 2007.

22. **Schlamadinger Á.**, Tóth J., Nagy B., Fazakas F., Hársfalvi J., Kappelmayer J., Muszbek L., Radványi G., **Boda Z.**: Bernard-Soulier szindróma: A herediter thrombocytopeniák ritka oka.
Hemat. Transzf. 40, 40-46, 2007.
23. **Schlamadinger Á.**, **Ilonczai P.**, Oláh Z., **Rázsó K.**, Bereczky Z., **Boda Z.**: Terápiarezisztens nagy titerű szerzett gátlótestes haemophilia sikeres immuntolerancia-indukciós kezelése: Esetbemutató.
Hemat. Transzf. 40, 45-48, 2007.
24. Szántó, T., **Schlamadinger, Á.**, Salles, I., Pareyn, I., Vauterin, S., Hársfalvi, J., Vanden Bulcke, A., Deckmyn, H., Vanhoorelbeke, K.: Type 2B von Willebrand disease in seven individuals from three different families: Phenotypic and genotypic characterization.
Thromb. Haemost. 98 (1), 251-254, 2007.
25. Szántó, T., **Schlamadinger, Á.**, Staelens, S., De Meyer, S.F., Freson, K., Pareyn, I., Vauterin, S., Hársfalvi, J., Deckmyn, H., Vanhoorelbeke, K.: The A/T1381 polymorphism in the A1-domain of von Willebrand factor influences the affinity of von Willebrand factor for platelet glycoprotein Iba1.
Thromb. Haemost. 98 (1), 178-185, 2007.
26. Sztaricskai, F., Pintér, G., Róth, E., Herczegh, P., Kardos, S., Rozgonyi, F., **Boda, Z.**: N-glycosylthioureido aglyco-ristocetins without platelet aggregation activity.
J. Antibiot. 60 (8), 529-533, 2007.
27. **Telek B.**, **Batár P.**, **Udvardy M.**: Atípusos vonásokat mutató "hajás" sejtes leukémiavariáns sikeres alemtuzumab-(Campath 1H) kezelése.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (38), 1805-1807, 2007.
28. **Tornai I.**, **Palatka K.**, **Schlamadinger Á.**, **Boda Z.**: A krónikus C vírushepatitis kezelése veleszületett vérzékeny betegekben.
Hemat. Transzf. 40, 359-363, 2007.
29. **Udvardy M.**, **Pfliegler G.**: Artériás thrombosis, antithromboticus kezelés.
In: A belgyógyászat alapjai. Szerk.: Tulassay Zs, Medicina Kiadó, Budapest, 628-631, 2007.
30. Váróczy L., Illés Á., Kiss E., Szekanecz Z., Soltész P., Sipka S., **Kiss A.**, **Udvardy M.**, Szegedi G., Zehner M.: Nagy dózisu kemoterápia és autológ CD34+ őssejt-transzplantáció alkalmazása súlyos felnőttkori terápiarefrakter poliszisztémás autoimmun kórképek kezelésében: Az első hazai tapasztalatok.
Orv. Hetil. 149 (30), 1405-1412, 2007.

3rd Department of Internal Medicine

1. **Baráth, S.**, **Aleksza, M.**, **Tarr, T.**, **Sipka, S.**, **Szegedi, G.**, **Kiss, E.**: Measurement of natural (CD4+CD25^{high}) and inducible (CD4+IL-10⁺) regulatory T cells in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus.
Lupus 16 (7), 489-496, 2007.

2. **Baráth, S., Soltész, P., Kiss, E., Aleksza, M., Zeher, M., Szegedi, G., Sipka, S.:**
The severity of systemic lupus erythematosus negatively correlates with the increasing number of CD4+CD25(high)FoxP3+ regulatory T cells during repeated plasmapheresis treatments of patients.
Autoimmunity 40 (7), 521-528, 2007.
3. **Barta, Z., Zöld, É., Zeher, M.:** Pulse cyclophosphamide in steroid-resistant inflammatory bowel disease.
Aliment. Pharmacol. Ther. 25 (11), 1363-1364, 2007.
4. **Bodolay E., Dérfalvy B., Gergely P., Poór G.:** Mikor kezdődik egy autoimmun betegség?: A korai diagnosztikára való törekvés jelentősége.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (1), 25-31, 2007.
5. **Buzás E., Falus A., Szegedi G.:** Az autoimmun betegségek patogenetikai jellemzői.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (1), 12-17, 2007.
6. **Constantin T., Ponyi A., Kálovics T., Orbán I., Molnár K., Dérfalvy B., Dicső F., Sallai Á., Garami M., Balogh Z., Szalai Z., Fekete G., Dankó K.:** Juvenilis és felnőtt kori dermatomyositisben szenvedő betegek kórlefolyásának jellegzetességei, illetve a kezelés és a későbbi kórlefolyás kapcsolatának vizsgálata.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (42), 1989-1997, 2007.
7. **Czirják L., Szegedi G.:** Az autoimmun betegek gondozása, az ellátás struktúrája.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (1), 78-80, 2007.
8. **Dér, H., Kerekes, G., Veres, K., Szodoray, P., Tóth, J., Lakos, G., Szegedi, G., Soltész, P.:** Impaired endothelial function and increased carotid intima-media thickness in association with elevated von Willebrand antigen level in primary antiphospholipid syndrome.
Lupus 16 (7), 497-503, 2007.
9. **Fekete, A., Soós, L., Szekanecz, Z., Szabó, Z., Szodoray, P., Baráth, S., Lakos, G.:** Disturbances in B- and T-cell homeostasis in rheumatoid arthritis: Suggested relationships with antigen-driven immune responses.
J. Autoimmun. 29 (2-3), 154-163, 2007.
10. **Griger, Z., Páyer, E., Kovács, I., Tóth, I.B., Kovács, L., Sipka, S., Bíró, T.:** Protein kinase C-beta and -delta isoenzymes promote arachidonic acid production and proliferation of MonoMac-6 cells.
J. Mol. Med. 85 (9), 1031-1042, 2007.
11. **Irinyi, B., Széles, G., Gyimesi, E., Tumpek, J., Herédi, E., Dimitrios, G., Ádány, R., Hunyadi, J., Szegedi, A.:** Clinical and laboratory examinations in the subgroups of chronic urticaria.
Int. Arch. Allergy. Immunol. 144 (3), 217-225, 2007.
12. **Jákó J., Komoly S., Soltész P.:** Plazmaferézis kezelés szisztémás autoimmun betegségekben.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (1), 72-78, 2007.
13. **Juhász, B., Dér, P., Szodoray, P., Gesztelyi, R., Lekli, I., Bak, I., Antal, M., Maulik, N., Tósaki, Á., Vecsernyés, M.:** Adrenocorticotrope hormone fragment (4-10) attenuates the ischemia/reperfusion-induced cardiac injury in isolated rat hearts.
Antioxid. Redox. Signal. 9 (11), 1851-1861, 2007.

14. **Keresztes, K., Szöllősi, Z., Simon, Z., Tarkányi, I., Nemes, Z., Illés, Á.:** Retrospective analysis of the prognostic role of tissue eosinophil and mast cells in Hodgkin's lymphoma.
Pathol. Oncol. Res. 13 (3), 237-242, 2007.
15. **Kiss, E., Seres, I., Tarr, T., Kocsis, Z., Szegedi, G., Paragh, G.:** Reduced paraoxonase1 activity is a risk for atherosclerosis in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus.
Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. 1108, 83-91, 2007.
16. **Kiss E., Dankó K., Sütő G., Zeher M.:** A szisztémás autoimmun betegségek közös és eltérő sajátosságai.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (1), 44-53, 2007.
17. **Orbach, H., Zandman-Goddard, G., Howard, A., Barak, V., Szekanecz, Z., Szűcs, G., Dankó, K., V. Nagy, E., Csépany, T., Carvalho, J.F., Doria, A., Shoenfeld, Y.:** Novel biomarkers in autoimmune diseases: prolactin, ferritin, vitamin D, and TPA levels in autoimmune diseases.
Ann. NY. Acad. Sci. 1109, 385-400, 2007.
18. **Simon, Z., Tarr, T., Tóth, L., Szűcs, G., Illés, Á.:** Cutaneous vasculitis as an initiating paraneoplastic symptom in Hodgkin lymphoma.
Rheumatol. Int. 28 (7), 719-723, 2007.
19. **Soltész, P., Veres, K., Szomják, E., Kerekes, G., Dér, H., Sándor, Z., Dezső, B., Dévényi, K., Szekanecz, Z.:** Catastrophic antiphospholipid syndrome (Asherson's syndrome) associated with cytokeratin 7-positive endometrial cancer.
Isr. Med. Assoc. J. 9 (12), 891-893, 2007.
20. **Soós, L., Szekanecz, Z., Szabó, Z., Fekete, A., Zeher, M., F. Horváth, I., Dankó, K., Kapitány, A., Végvári, A., Sipka, S., Szegedi, G., Lakos, G.:** Clinical evaluation of anti-mutated citrullinated vimentin by ELISA in rheumatoid arthritis.
J. Rheumatol. 34 (8), 1658-1663, 2007.
21. **Szegedi A., Nagy G., Baráth S., Gaál J.:** A D3 vitamin immunmoduláló hatása.
Magyar Immunol. 6 (1-2), 4-10, 2007.
22. **Tamási L., Szekanecz Z.:** A biológiai terápia lehetőségei az arthritisek és a szisztémás autoimmun betegségek kezelésében.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (1), 63-70, 2007.
23. **Tarr, T., Lakos, G., Bhattoa, H.P., Shoenfeld, Y., Szegedi, G., Kiss, E.:** Analysis of risk factors for the development of thrombotic complications in antiphospholipid antibody positive lupus patients.
Lupus 16 (1), 39-45, 2007.
24. **Tarr, T., Gyorfy, B., Szekanecz, É., Bhattoa, H.P., Zeher, M., Szegedi, G., Kiss, E.:** Occurrence of malignancies in Hungarian patients with systemic lupus erythematosus: Results from a single center.
Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. 1108, 76-82, 2007.
25. **Váróczy L., Illés Á., Kiss E., Szekanecz Z., Soltész P., Sipka S., Kiss A., Udvardy M., Szegedi G., Zeher M.:** Nagy dóziszú kemoterápia és autológ CD34+ őssejt-transzplantáció alkalmazása súlyos felnőttkori terápia-refrakter poliszisztémás autoimmun kórképek kezelésében: Az első hazai tapasztalatok.
Orv. Hetil. 149 (30), 1405-1412, 2007.

26. **Végh, J.**, Hegedűs, I., **Szegedi, G.**, **Zeher, M.**, **Bodolay, E.**: Diastolic function of the heart in mixed connective tissue disease.
Clin. Rheumatol. 26 (2), 176-181, 2007.
27. **Zeher M.**, **Szegedi G.**: Az autoimmun betegségek fajtái: Osztályozás-
klasszifikáció.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (1), 21-24, 2007.

Clinical Research Center

1. **Bagoly, Z.**, **Haramura, G.**, **Muszbek, L.**: Down-regulation of activated factor XIII by polymorphonuclear granulocyte proteases within fibrin clot.
Thromb Haemost. 98, 359-367, 2007.
2. **Bereczky, Z.**, Balogh, E., **Katona, É.**, Pocsai, Z., Czuriga, I., Széles, G., **Kárpáti, L.**, Ádány, R., Édes, I., **Muszbek, L.**: Modulation of the risk of coronary sclerosis/myocardial infarction by the interaction between factor XIII subunit A Val34Leu polymorphism and fibrinogen concentration in the high risk Hungarian population.
Thromb. Res. 120, 567-573, 2007.
3. **Bereczky, Z.**, Balogh, E., **Katona, É.**, **Kárpáti, L.**, Czuriga, I., Édes, I., **Muszbek, L.**: Elevated factor XIII level and the risk of myocardial infarction in women.
Haematologica 92 (2), 287-288, 2007.
4. Ivaskевичius, V., Seitz, R., Kohler, H.P., Schroeder, V., **Muszbek, L.**, Ariens, R.A.S., Seifried, E., Oldenburg, J.: International registry on factor XIII deficiency: Basis formed by mostly European data.
Thromb. Haemost. 97 (6), 914-921, 2007.
5. Koncz, Á., Pásztói, M., Mazan, M., **Fazakas, F.**, Buzás, E., Falus, A., Nagy, G.: Nitric oxide mediates T cell cytokine production and signal transduction in histidine decarboxylase knockout mice.
J. Immunol. 179 (10), 6613-6619, 2007.
6. Losonczy, G., Rosenberg, N., Boda, Z., Vereb, G., Kappelmayer, J., Hauschner, H., **Bereczky, Z.**, **Muszbek, L.**: Three novel mutations in the glycoprotein IIb gene in a patient with type II Glanzmann thrombasthenia.
Haematologica 92, 698-701, 2007.
7. **Muszbek, L.**, **Bagoly, Z.**: Fibrin formation disorders and pregnancy loss.
Thromb. Res. 119, S69-70, 2007.
8. **Muszbek, L.**, Ariens, R.A.S., Ichinose, A.: Factor XIII: Recommended terms and abbreviations.
J. Thromb. Haemost. 5, 181-183, 2007.
9. Papp, M., Altorjay, I., Norman, G.L., Shums, Z., Palatka, K., Vitális, Z., Földi, I., Lakos, G., Tumpek, J., **Udvardy, M.L.**, **Hársfalvi, J.**, Fischer, S., Lakatos, P.L., Kovács, Á., Bene, L., Molnár, T., Tulassay, Z., Miheller, P., Veres, G., Papp, J.: Seroreactivity to microbial components in Crohn's disease is associated with ileal involvement, noninflammatory disease behavior and NOD2/CARD15 genotype, but not with risk for surgery in a Hungarian cohort of IBD patients.
Inflamm. Bowel Dis 13 (8), 984-992, 2007.

10. Papp, M., Lakatos, P.L., Palatka, K., Földi, I., Udvardy, M., **Hársfalvi, J.**, Tornai, I., Vitális, Z., Dinya, T., Kovács, Á., Molnár, T., Demeter, P., Papp, J., Lakatos, L., Altorjay, I.: Haptoglobin polymorphisms are associated with Crohn's disease, disease behavior, and extraintestinal manifestations in Hungarian patients.
Dig. Dis. Sci. 52 (5), 1279-1284, 2007.
11. Raut, S., Merton, R.E., Rigsby, P., **Muszbek, L.**, Seitz, R., Ariens, R.A.S., Barrowcliffe, T.W., Ichinose, A. ISTH/SSC Factor XIII Subcommittee and the Factor XIII Standardization Working Party: A collaborative study to establish the 1st International Standard for factor XIII plasma..
J. Thromb. Haemost. 5 (9), 1923-1929, 2007.
12. Szántó, T., Schlamadinger, Á., Salles, I., Pareyn, I., Vauterin, S., **Hársfalvi, J.**, Vanden Bulcke, A., Deckmyn, H., Vanhoorelbeke, K.: Type 2B von Willebrand disease in seven individuals from three different families: Phenotypic and genotypic characterization.
Thromb. Haemost. 98 (1), 251-254, 2007.
13. Szántó, T., Schlamadinger, Á., Staelens, S., De Meyer, S.F., Freson, K., Pareyn, I., Vauterin, S., **Hársfalvi, J.**, Deckmyn, H., Vanhoorelbeke, K.: The A/T1381 polymorphism in the A1-domain of von Willebrand factor influences the affinity of von Willebrand factor for platelet glycoprotein Ibalpha.
Thromb. Haemost. 98 (1), 178-185, 2007.
14. Takács, L., Losonczy, G., Matesz, K., Balogh, I., Sohajda, Z., Tóth, K., **Fazakas, F.**, Vereb, G., Berta, A.: TGFBI (BIGH3) gene mutations in Hungary – report of the novel F547S mutation associated with polymorphic corneal amyloidosis.
Mol. Vis. 13, 1976-1983, 2007.
15. Tóth, T., Kupka, Z., Haack, B., **Fazakas, F.**, **Muszbek, L.**, Blin, N., Pfister, M., Sziklai, I.: Coincidence of mutations in different connexin genes in Hungarian patients.
Int. J. Mol. Med. 20, 315-321, 2007.
16. Tóth, T., Deák, L., **Fazakas, F.**, Zheng, J., **Muszbek, L.**, Sziklai, I.: A new mutation in the human prestin gene and its effect on prestin function.
Int. J. Mol. Med. 20 (4), 545-550, 2007.
17. Vokó, Z., **Bereczky, Z.**, **Katona, É.**, Ádány, R., **Muszbek, L.**: Factor XIII Val34Leu variant protects against coronary artery disease: A meta-analysis.
Thromb. Haemost. 97, 458-463, 2007.

Department of Anatomy, Histology and Embryology

1. Baiou, D., Santha, P., Avelina, A., Charrua, A., **Bácskai, T.**, **Matesz, K.**, Cruz, F., Nagy, I.: Neurochemical characterisation of insulin receptor-expressing primary sensory neurons in wild type and vanilloid type 1 transient receptor potential receptor knock-out mice.
J. Comp. Neurol. 503, 334-347, 2007.

2. **Halasi, G., Wolf, E., Bácskai, T., Székely, G., Módis, L., M. Szigeti, Z., Mészár, Z., Felszeghy, S., Matesz, K.:** The effect of vestibular nerve section on the expression of the hyaluronan in the frog, *Rana esculenta*. *Brain Struct. Funct.* 212, 321-334, 2007.
3. Juhász, B., Dér, P., Szodoray, P., Gesztelyi, R., Lekli, I., Bak, I., **Antal, M., Maulik, N., Tószaki, Á., Vecsernyés, M.:** Adrenocorticotrope hormone fragment (4-10) attenuates the ischemia/reperfusion-induced cardiac injury in isolated rat hearts. *Antioxid. Redox. Signal.* 9 (11), 1851-1861, 2007.
4. Karosi, T., Jókay, I., Kónya, J., **Petkó, M., Z. Szabó, L., Sziklai, I.:** Expression of measles virus receptors in otosclerotic, non-otosclerotic and in normal stapes footplates. *Eur. Arch. Otorhinolaryngol.* 264 (6), 607-613, 2007.
5. Márián, T., Szabó-Péli, J., Németh, E., Trón, L., Friedländer, E., Szabó, A., Balkay, L., **Veress, G., Krasznai, Z.:** NA⁺/Ca²⁺ exchanger inhibitors modify the accumulation of tumor-diagnostic PET tracers in cancer cells. *Eur. J. Pharm. Sci.* 30 (1), 56-63, 2007.
6. Rochefort, N.L., Buzás, P., **Kisvárday, Z., Eysel, U.T., Milleret, C.:** Layout of transcallosal activity in cat visual cortex revealed by optical imaging. *Neuroimage* 36, 804-821, 2007.
7. Szíjgyártó, Z., Szűcs, K., Kovács, I., **Zákány, R., Sipka, S., Gergely, P.:** The role of protein kinase C isoenzymes in the regulation of calcineurin activity in human peripheral blood mononuclear cells. *Int. J. Mol. Med.* 20, 359-364, 2007.
8. Takács, L., Losonczy, G., **Matesz, K., Balogh, I., Sohajda, Z., Tóth, K., Fazakas, F., Vereb, G., Berta, A.:** TGFBI (BIGH3) gene mutations in Hungary – report of the novel F547S mutation associated with polymorphic corneal amyloidosis. *Mol. Vis.* 13, 1976-1983, 2007.
9. Wang, X., Suomalainen, M., **Felszeghy, S., Zelarayan, L.C., Plikus, M.V., Maas, R.L., Chuong, C., Schimmang, T., Thesleff, I.:** An integrated gene regulatory network controls stem cell proliferation in teeth. *PLOS Biol.* 5, 1324-1333, 2007.
10. **Wéber, I., Veress, G., Szűcs, P., Antal, M., Birinyi, A.:** Neurotransmitter systems of commissural interneurons in the lumbar spinal cord of neonatal rats. *Brain res.* 1178, 65-72, 2007.
11. **Wéber, I., Puskár, Z., Kozák, N., Antal, M.:** Projections of primary afferent fibers to last-order premotor interneurons in the lumbar spinal cord of rats. *Brain Res. Bull.* 71, 337-343, 2007.
12. **Zákány, R., Bakondi, E., Juhász, T., Matta, C., Szíjgyártó, Z., Erdélyi, K., Szabó, É., Módis, L., Virág, L., Gergely, P.:** Oxidative stress-induced poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation in chick limb bud-derived chondrocytes. *Int. J. Mol. Med.* 19, 597-605, 2007.

Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology

1. Amano, M., Koh, Y., Das, D., Li, J., Leschenko, S., Wang, Y., **Boross, P.**, Weber, I.T., Ghosh, A.K., Mitsuya, H.: A novel bis-tetrahydrofuranylurethane-containing nonpeptidic protease inhibitor (PI), GRL-98065, is potent against multiple-PI-resistant human immunodeficiency virus in vitro. *Antimicrob. Agents. Chemother.* 51 (6), 2143-2155, 2007.
2. Brugós, L., Gesztelyi, R., Zsuga, J., Cseppentő, Á., Benkő, I., Galajda, Z., Deák, G., Sipka, S., **Rószter, T.**, Kovács, P., Szilasi, M., Édes, I., Szentmiklósi, J.A.: Modulation of adenosine-induced response in the guinea pig trachea during long-term caffeine treatment: Possible role of epithelium. *J. Pharm. Sci.* 105, 279-290, 2007.
3. Gogolák, P., Réthi, B., **Szatmári, I.**, Nagy, L., Lányi, Á., Dezső, B., Rajnavölgyi, É.: Differentiation of CD1a- and CD1a+ monocyte-derived dendritic cells is biased by lipid environment and PPARgamma. *Blood* 109 (2), 643-652, 2007.
4. Környei, Z., Gócsa, E., **Rühl, R.**, Vörös, E., Szabó, B., Orsolits, B., Vágovits, B., Madarász, E.: Astroglia-derived retinoic acid is a key factor in glia-induced neurogenesis. *FASEB J.* 21, 2459-2509, 2007.
5. **Májai, G.**, Sarang, Z., Csomós, K., Zahuczky, G., Fésüs, L.: PPARgamma-dependent regulation of human macrophages in phagocytosis of apoptotic cells. *Eur. J. Immunol.* 37 (6), 1117-1128, 2007.
6. Olivares, I., Mulky, A., **Boross, P.**, Tózsér, J., Kappes, J.C., López-Galindez, C., Menéndez-Arias, L.: HIV-1 protease dimer interface mutations that compensate for viral reverse transcriptase instability in infectious virions. *J. Mol. Biol.* 372, 369-381, 2007.
7. Petrovski, G., **Zahuczky, G.**, Katona, K., Vereb, G., Martinet, W., Nemes, Z., Bursch, W., Fésüs, L.: Clearance of dying autophagic cells of different origin by professional and non-professional phagocytes. *Cell Death Differ.* 14 (6), 1117-1128, 2007.
8. Petrovski, G., **Zahuczky, G.**, **Májai, G.**, Fésüs, L.: Phagocytosis of cells dying through autophagy evokes a pro-inflammatory response in macrophages. *Autophagy* 5, 509-511, 2007.
9. Pintér, G., Batta, G., Horváth, P., Löki, I., Kurtán, T., Antus, S., Kéki, S., Zsuga, M., Nagy, G., **Aradi, J.**, Gunda, T., Herczegh, P.: Supramolecular polymers based on the quadruplex formation of ditopic guanosine macromonomers in nonaqueous media. *Langmuir* 23 (10), 5283-5285, 2007.
10. **Rühl, R.**: Effect of dietary retinoids and carotenoids on immune development. *Proc. Nutr. Soc.* 66, 458-469, 2007.
11. **Rühl, R.**, Hänel, A., Garcia, A.L., Dahten, A., Herz, U., Schweigert, F.J., Worm, M.: Role of vitamin A elimination and supplementation diets during postnatal development on the allergic sensitisation in mice. *Mol. Nutr. Food Res.* 51, 1173-1187, 2007.

12. **Sarang, Z., Mádi, A.,** Koy, C., Varga, S., Glocker, M.O., Ucker, D.S., Kuchay, S., Chishti, A.H., Melino, G., **Fésüs, L., Szondy, Z.:** Tissue transglutaminase (TG2) facilitates phosphatidylserine exposure and calpain activity in calcium-induced death of erythrocytes.
Cell Death Differ. 14, 1842-1844, 2007.
13. **Sperka, T., Miklóssy, G.,** Tie, Y., **Bagossi, P., Zahuczky, G., Boross, P., Matúz, K.,** Harrison, R.W., Weber, I.T., **Tózsér, J.:** Bovine leukemia virus protease: Comparison with human T-lymphotropic virus and human immunodeficiency virus protease.
J. Gen. Virol. 88 (7), 2052-2063, 2007.
14. **Szatmári, I., Törőcsik, D.,** Agostini, M., **Nagy, T.,** Gurnell, M., Barta, E., Chatterjee, K., **Nagy, L.:** PPARgamma regulates the function of human dendritic cells primarily by altering lipid metabolism.
Blood 110, 3271-3279, 2007.
15. Székvölgyi, L., Rákossy, Z., **Bálint, B.L.,** Kókai, E., Imre, L., Vereb, G., Bacsó, Z., Goda, K., Varga, S., Balázs, M., Dombrádi, V., **Nagy, L.,** Szabó, G.: Ribonucleoprotein-masked nicks at 50-kbp intervals in the eukaryotic genomic DNA.
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 104 (38), 14964-14969, 2007.
16. **Széles, L., Törőcsik, D., Nagy, L.:** PPARgamma in immunity and inflammation: Cell types and diseases.
Biochim. Biophys. Acta. 1771, 1014-1030, 2007.
17. Tie, Y., Kovalevsky, A.Y., **Boross, P.,** Wang, Y., Ghosh, A.K., **Tózsér, J.,** Harrison, R.W., Weber, I.T.: Atomic resolution crystal structures of HIV-1 protease and mutants V82A and I84V with saquinavir.
Proteins 67 (1), 232-242, 2007.
18. **Tózsér, J.,** Weber, I.T.: The protease of human T-cell leukemia virus type-1 is a potential therapeutic target.
Curr. Pharm. Des. 13, 1285-1294, 2007.
19. Varga, A., **Bagossi, P., Tózsér, J.,** Peitl, B., Szilvássy, Z.: Effect of experimental hypercholesterolaemia on K⁺ channel alpha-subunit mRNA levels in rabbit hearts.
Eur. J. Pharmacol. 562, 130-131, 2007.
20. Wang, Y., Tie, Y., **Boross, P., Tózsér, J.,** Ghosh, A.K., Harrison, R.W., Weber, I.T.: Potent new antiviral compound shows similar inhibition and structural interactions with drug resistant mutants and wild type HIV-1 protease.
J. Med. Chem. 50, 4509-4515, 2007.

Department of Biophysics and Cell Biology

1. **Barok, M.,** Isola, J., **Pályi-Krekk, Z., Nagy, P.,** Juhász, I., Vereb, G., Kauraniemi, P., Kapanen, A., Tanner, M., **Vereb, G., Szöllősi, J.:** Trastuzumab causes antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity-mediated growth inhibition of submacroscopic JIMT-1 breast cancer xenografts despite intrinsic drug resistance.
Mol. Cancer Ther. 6 (7), 2065-2072, 2007.

2. **Bene, L.**, Kanyári, Z., **Bodnár, A.**, Kappelmayer, J., Waldman, T.A., **Vámosi, G.**, Damjanovich, L.: Colorectal carcinoma rearranges cell surface protein topology and density in CD4+ T cells.
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 361 (1), 202-207, 2007.
3. **Godá, K.**, Fenyvesi, F., **Bacsó, Z.**, Nagy, H., Márián, T., Megyeri, A., **Krasznai, Z.**, Juhász, I., Vecsernyés, M., **Szabó, G.**: Complete inhibition of P-glycoprotein by simultaneous treatment with a distinct class of modulators and the UIC2 monoclonal antibody.
J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 320 (1), 81-88, 2007.
4. **Hajdú, P.**, Ikemoto, T., Akazome, Y., Park, M.K., Oka, Y.: Terminal nerve gonadotrophin-releasing hormone (GnRH) neurones express multiple GnRH receptors in a teleost, the dwarf gourami (*Colisa lalia*).
J. Neuroendocrinol. 19 (6), 475-479, 2007.
5. Kiss, T., Fenyvesi, F., Pásztor, N., Fehér, P., Váradi, J., Kocsán, R., Szente, L., Fenyvesi, É., **Szabó, G.**, Vecsernyés, M., Bácskay, I.: Cytotoxicity of different types of methylated beta-cyclodextrins and ionic derivatives.
Pharmazie 62 (7), 557-558, 2007.
6. Lidke, D.S., **Nagy, P.**, Arndt-Jovin, D.J.: In vivo imaging using quantum-dot-conjugated probes.
Curr. Protoc. Cell. Biol. Suppl. 36, unit 25.1.1-25.1.18, 2007.
7. Lidke, D.S., **Nagy, P.**, Jovin, T.M., Arndt-Jovin, D.J.: Biotin-ligand complexes with streptavidin quantum dots for in vivo cell labeling of membrane receptors.
Methods Mol. Biol. 374, 69-79, 2007.
8. Losonczy, G., Rosenberg, N., Boda, Z., **Vereb, G.**, Kappelmayer, J., Hauschner, H., Bereczky, Z., Muszbek, L.: Three novel mutations in the glycoprotein IIb gene in a patient with type II Glanzmann thrombasthenia.
Haematologica 92, 698-701, 2007.
9. Márián, T., Szabó-Péli, J., Németh, E., Trón, L., **Friedländer, E.**, Szabó, A., Balkay, L., Veress, G., **Krasznai, Z.**: NA⁺/Ca²⁺ exchanger inhibitors modify the accumulation of tumor-diagnostic PET tracers in cancer cells.
Eur. J. Pharm. Sci. 30 (1), 56-63, 2007.
10. **Pályi-Krekk, Z.**, Barok, M., Isola, J., Tammi, M., **Szöllösi, J.**, **Nagy, P.**: Hyaluronan-induced masking of ErbB2 and CD44-enhanced trastuzumab internalisation in trastuzumab resistant breast cancer.
Eur J Cancer 43 (16), 2423-2433, 2007.
11. **Panyi, G.**, Deutsch, C.: Probing the cavity of the slow inactivated conformation of shaker potassium channels.
J. Gen. Physiol. 129 (5), 403-418, 2007.
12. Petrovski, G., Zahuczky, G., Katona, K., **Vereb, G.**, Martinet, W., Nemes, Z., Bursch, W., Fésüs, L.: Clearance of dying autophagic cells of different origin by professional and non-professional phagocytes.
Cell Death Differ. 14 (6), 1117-1128, 2007.
13. Székely, A., Kitajka, K., **Panyi, G.**, Márián, T., **Gáspár, R.**, **Krasznai, Z.**: Nutrition and immune system: Certain fatty acids differently modify membrane composition and consequently kinetics of KV1.3 channels of human peripheral lymphocytes.
Immunobiology 212 (3), 213-227, 2007.

14. **Székvölgyi, L., Rákosy, Z., Bálint, B.L., Kókai, E., Imre, L., Vereb, G., Bacsó, Z., Goda, K., Varga, S., Balázs, M., Dombrádi, V., Nagy, L., Szabó, G.:** Ribonucleoprotein-masked nicks at 50-kbp intervals in the eukaryotic genomic DNA.
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 104 (38), 14964-14969, 2007.
15. Takács, L., Losonczy, G., Matesz, K., Balogh, I., Sohajda, Z., Tóth, K., Fazakas, F., **Vereb, G., Berta, A.:** TGFBI (BIGH3) gene mutations in Hungary – report of the novel F547S mutation associated with polymorphic corneal amyloidosis.
Mol. Vis. 13, 1976-1983, 2007.
16. **Vámosi, G., Vereb, G., Tóth, K., Baudendistel, N., Damjanovich, S., Szöllösi, J.:** Fluoreszenzrezonanz-Energietransfer (FRET).
In: Zelluläre Diagnostik : Grundlagen, Methoden und klinische Anwendungen der Durchflusszytometrie ; 163 Tabellen. Szerk.: Ulrich Sack, Attila Tárnok, Gregor Rothe, Karger, Basel [u.a.], 120-138, 2007.
17. **Varga, Z., Hajdú, P., Panyi, G., Gáspár, R., Krasznai, Z.:** Involvement of membrane channels in autoimmune disorders.
Curr. Pharm. Des. 13 (24), 2456-2468, 2007.
18. **Vereb, G., Ujlaky-Nagy, L., Friedländer, E., Vámosi, G., Szöllösi, J.:** Fluorescence correlation spectroscopy of living cells.
In: Modern research and educational topics in microscopy. Szerk.: Mendez-Vilas, A., Labajos-Broncano, L, Formatex, Badajoz, Spain, 848-854, Spain : Formatex, 2007.
19. **Zsebik, B., Symonowicz, K., Saleh, Y., Ziolkowski, P., Bronowicz, A., Vereb, G.:** Photodynamic therapy combined with a cysteine proteinase inhibitor synergistically decrease VEGF production and promote tumour necrosis in a rat mammary carcinoma.
Cell Prolif. 40 (1), 38-49, 2007.

Department of Cardiac Surgery

1. Fülöp, T., Jebelovszki, É., Erdei, N., **Szerafin, T., Forster, T., Édes, I., Koller, Á., Bagi, Z.:** Adaptation of vasomotor function of human coronary arterioles to the simultaneous presence of obesity and hypertension.
Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol. 27 (11), 2348-2354, 2007.
1. Nagy, Z.L., **Péterffy, Á.:** Suture annuloplasty for mitral valve repair.
J. Thorac. Cardiovasc. Surg. 133, 850, 2007.
2. Nagy, Z.L., **Péterffy, Á.:** Minimally invasive aortic valve replacement: A word of caution.
Ann. Thorac. Surg. 84, 1071, 2007.
3. **Péterffy Á.:** A mitralis billentyű sebészete:Kudász József tevékenysége tükrében.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (1), 5-9, 2007.
4. **Péterffy, Á., Szentkirályi, I., Galajda, Z.:** Tricuspid valve repair: Indication and type of repair.
J. Thorac. Cardiovasc. Surg. 134, 266-267, 2007.
5. **Péterffy Á.:** 100 éves a Magyar Sebész Társaság.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (3), 140-142, 2007.

Department of Cardiology

1. **Balogh L., Czuriga I.,** Hunyadi J., Galuska L., **Kristóf É., Édes I.:** A csontvelő eredetű CD34+ őssejtek hatása a bal kamra funkciójára akut miokardiális infarktust követően.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (6), 243-249, 2007.
2. Berezky, Z., Balogh, E., Katona, É., Pocsai, Z., **Czuriga, I.,** Széles, G., Kárpáti, L., Adány, R., **Édes, I.,** Muszbek, L.: Modulation of the risk of coronary sclerosis/myocardial infarction by the interaction between factor XIII subunit A Val34Leu polymorphism and fibrinogen concentration in the high risk Hungarian population.
Thromb. Res. 120, 567-573, 2007.
3. Berezky, Z., Balogh, E., Katona, É., Kárpáti, L., **Czuriga, I., Édes, I.,** Muszbek, L.: Elevated factor XIII level and the risk of myocardial infarction in women.
Haematologica 92 (2), 287-288, 2007.
4. Brugós, L., Gesztelyi, R., Zsuga, J., Cseppentő, Á., Benkő, I., Galajda, Z., Deák, G., Sipka, S., Röszer, T., Kovács, P., Szilasi, M., **Édes, I.,** Szentmiklósi, J.A.: Modulation of adenosine-induced response in the guinea pig trachea during long-term caffeine treatment: Possible role of epithelium.
J. Pharm. Sci. 105, 279-290, 2007.
5. Chung, J., Kim, S.Y., Lim, J., Choi, H., Kang, D.W., Yoon, H., Ryu, H., Lee, J., Kang, B., Choi, S., **Tóth, A.,** Pearce, L.V., Pavlyukovets, V.A., Lundberg, D.J., Blumberg, P.M.: Alpha-substituted N-(4-tert-butylbenzyl)-N'-[4-(methylsulfonylamino)benzyl]thiourea analogues as potent and stereospecific TRPV1 antagonists.
Bioorg. Med. Chem. 15 (18), 6043-6053, 2007.
6. **Czuriga I.:** A cardiovascularis betegségek megelőzése, kockázatbecslés és kockázati csoportok.
In: A belgyógyászat alapjai. Szerk.: Tulassay Zs, Medicina Kiadó, Budapest, 578-581, 2007.
7. **Czuriga I., Édes I.:** A szívelégtelenség kezelése.
In: Farmakoterápia. Szerk.: Bakó Gy, Medicina Kiadó, Budapest, 85-103, 2007.
8. **Czuriga I.:** Cardiomyopathiák.
In: A belgyógyászat alapjai. Szerk.: Tulassay Zs, Medicina Kiadó, Budapest, 554-562, 2007.
9. **Czuriga I.:** Béta-blokkolók a klinikai gyakorlatban: A kardioszelektív, 24 órát átfedő hatású béta-blokkolók jelentősége.
WebDoki Továbbképző füzetek 4, 1-6, 2007.
10. **Czuriga I.:** Béta-receptor blokkolók alkalmazása krónikus szívelégtelenségben.
LAM 6-7, 463-466, 2007.
11. **Czuriga I.:** Gyógyszeres kezelés a szekunder kardiovaszkuláris prevencióban.
Kardiológus 2, 88-92, 2007.
12. **Czuriga I.:** A stabil angina pectoris gyógyszeres kezelésének újabb lehetőségei.
Kardiológiai Lapszemle 1, 22-24, 2007.
13. **Czuriga I.:** A diuretikumok helye a szívelégtelenség kezelésében.
WebDoki Továbbképző füzetek 2, 8-10, 2007.

14. **Czuriga I.**: A krónikus szívelégtelenség gyógyszeres kezelése az aktuális irányelvek alapján.
WebDoki Továbbképző füzetek 2, 2-7, 2007.
15. **Czuriga I.**: Stabil angina pectoris gyógyszeres kezelése.
In: Pharmindex Kardiológia. Szerk.: Jordán Hajnalka [et al.], MediMédia Információs Kft., Budapest, 632-638, 2007.
16. **Czuriga I.**: Szívelégtelenség.
In: Kardiológia. Szerk.: Temesvári András, Keltai Mátyás, Szili-Török Tamás, Melania, Budapest, 131-145, 2007.
17. **Czuriga I.**: A népegészségügyileg jelentős kardiovaszkuláris betegségek epidemiológiája (hazai és nemzetközi adatok).
In: Debreceni Kardiológiai Napok Kiadványa. Szerk.: Édes I, Debrecen : Debreceni Egyetem, 2007. -12-14,
18. **Czuriga I., Jánosi A.**: A stabil angina pectoris diagnózisa és kezelése.
Cardiol. Hung. 37, 200-218, 2007.
19. **Czuriga I., Édes I.**: Szívelégtelenség.
In: A belgyógyászat alapjai. Szerk.: Tulassay Zs, Medicina Kiadó, Budapest, 528-538, 2007.
20. **Czuriga I.**: Tünetmentes szívelégtelenség.
Háziorv. Továbbk. Szle. 9, 622-623, 2007.
21. **Czuriga I.**: Tünetmentes szívelégtelenség.
In: Debreceni Kardiológiai Napok Kiadványa. Szerk.: Édes I, Debrecen : Debreceni Egyetem, 2007. -70-71,
22. **Czuriga I.**: A stabil angina pectoris gyógyszeres kezelése.
In: Docindex Kardiológia. Szerk.: Czuriga I, Documed Kft., Budapest, 125-132, 2007.
23. **Czuriga I., Kancz S., Karlócai K., Zámolyi K.**: A cardiovascularis betegségek megelőzése a napi orvosi gyakorlatban.
In: Kardiológiai útmutató, Documed Kft., Budapest, 8-18, 2007.
24. **Czuriga I., Jánosi A.**: A stabil angina pectoris diagnózisa és kezelése.
In: Kardiológiai útmutató, Documed Kft., Budapest, 57-80, 2007.
25. **Czuriga, I., Duray, G., Halmai, L., Jánosi, A., Karlócai, K., Kiss, R. G., Lengyel, M., Préda, I., Rudas L., Simon, K.**: ST-elevációval járó akut myocardialis infarktus.
In: Kardiológiai útmutató, Documed Kft., Budapest, 95-114, 2007.
26. **Édes, I.F., Czuriga, D., Csányi, G., Chlopicki, S., Recchia, F. A., Borbély, A., Galajda, Z., Édes, I., van der Velden, J., Stienen, G. J., Papp, Z.**: Rate of tension redevelopment is not modulated by sarcomere length in permeabilized human, murine, and porcine cardiomyocytes.
Am. J. Physiol. Regul. Integr. Comp. Physiol. 293 (1), R20-R29, 2007.
27. **Édes I.**: Népegészségügyileg jelentős CV betegségek finanszírozásának változásai/kérdései.
In: Debreceni Kardiológiai Napok Kiadványa. Szerk.: Édes I, Debrecen : Debreceni Egyetem, 2007. -15-17,
28. **Édes I., Czuriga I.**: A krónikus szívelégtelenség kezelése.
In: Docindex Kardiológia. Szerk.: Czuriga I, Documed Kft., Budapest, 85-106, 2007.

29. **Édes I.:** Szívelégtelenség és anémia.
In: Debreceni Kardiológiai Napok Kiadványa. Szerk.: Édes I, Debrecen : Debreceni Egyetem, 2007. -82-83,
30. **Édes I., Czuriga I.:** A krónikus szívelégtelenség kezelése.
In: Pharmindex Kardiológia. Szerk.: Jordán Hajnalka [et al.], MediMédia Információs Kft., Budapest, 598-616, 2007.
31. **Erdei, N., Bagi, Z., Édes, I., Kaley, G., Koller, Á.:** H₂O₂ increases production of constrictor prostaglandins in smooth muscle leading to enhanced arteriolar tone in Type 2 diabetic mice.
Am. J. Physiol. Heart Circ. Physiol. 292 (1), H649-H656, 2007.
32. **Fülöp, T., Jebelovszki, É., Erdei, N., Szerafin, T., Forster, T., Édes, I., Koller, Á., Bagi, Z.:** Adaptation of vasomotor function of human coronary arterioles to the simultaneous presence of obesity and hypertension.
Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol. 27 (11), 2348-2354, 2007.
33. **Fülöp T., Czuriga I.:** Diabetes és a szívbetegségek.
In: Kardiológia. Szerk.: Temesvári András, Keltai Mátyás, Szili-Török Tamás, Melania, Budapest, 175-182, 2007.
34. Gönczi, M., Szentandrassy, N., **Fülöp, L.**, Telek, A., Szigeti, G.P., Magyar, J., Bíró, T., Nánási, P.P., Csernoch, L.: Hypotonic stress influence the membrane potential and alter the proliferation of keratinocytes in vitro.
Exp. Dermatol. 16, 302-310, 2007.
35. **Herczku, C., Kun, C., Édes, I., Csanádi, Z.:** Radiofrequency catheter ablation of premature ventricular complexes improved left ventricular function in a non-responder to cardiac resynchronization therapy.
Europace 9 (5), 285-288, 2007.
36. Kékes E., **Édes I.:** A transztelefonos EKG-rendszer értéke a kardiológiai klinikai gyakorlatban.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (31), 1443-1449, 2007.
37. **Kolozsvári R., Édes I.:** Az If-csatorna gátlásától a stabil anginás beteg kezeléséig: Az ivabradin.
LAM 17 (2), S41-S45, 2007.
38. **Kőszegi, Z., Balkay, L., Galuska, L., Varga, J., Hegedűs, I., Fülöp, T., Balogh, E., Jenei, C., Szabó, G., Kolozsvári, R., Rácz, I., Édes, I.:** Holistic polar map for integrated evaluation of cardiac imaging results.
Comput. Med. Imag. Grap. 31 (7), 577-586, 2007.
39. Makai A., Csillik A., **Csanádi Z.**, Sággy L., Forster T., Rudas L.: Orthostaticus tachycardia szokatlan esete.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (2), 77-80, 2007.

40. Nyolczas, N., Gyöngyösi, M., Beran, G., Dettke, M., Graf, S., Sochor, H., Christ, G., **Édes, I., Balogh, L.**, Krause, K.T., Jaquet, K., Kuck, K.H., Benedek, I., Hintea, T., Kiss, R., Préda, I., Kotevski, V., Pejkov, H., Dudek, D., Heba, G., Sylven, C., Charwat, S., Jacob, R., Maurer, G., Lang, I., Glogar, D.: Design and rationale for the Myocardial Stem Cell Administration After Acute Myocardial Infarction (MYSTAR) Study: A multicenter, prospective, randomized, single-blind trial comparing early and late intracoronary or combined (percutaneous intramyocardial and intracoronary) administration of nonselected autologous bone marrow cells to patients after acute myocardial infarction.
Am. Heart. J. 153 (2), 212-217, 2007.
41. **Papp Z., Borbély A., Édes I.**: Változások a szív kontraktilis fehérjeszerkezetében diastolés szívelégtelenség során.
LAM 17, 441-445, 2007.
42. Paulus, W.J., Tschöpe, C., Rusconi, C., Rademakers, F.E., Marino, P., Smiseth, O.A., De Keulenaer, G., Leite-Moreira, A.F., **Borbély, A., Édes, I.**, Handoko, M.L., Heymans, S., Pezzali, N., Pieske, B., Dickstein, K., Fraser, A.G., Brutsaert, D.L.: How to diagnose diastolic heart failure: A consensus statement on the diagnosis of heart failure with normal left ventricular ejection fraction by the Heart Failure and Echocardiography Associations of the European Society of Cardiology.
Eur. Heart. J. 28 (20), 2539-2550, 2007.
43. Pollesello, P., **Papp, Z.**: The cardioprotective effects of levosimendan: Preclinical and clinical evidence.
J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol. 50 (3), 257-263, 2007.
44. **Szűk T., Czuriga I., Édes I.**: Clopidogrel: Sikertörténet a thrombocytá aggregációgátlásban.
J. Am. Coll. Card. 2 (1), 66-68, 2007.
45. **Szűk, T., Gyöngyösi, M., Homoródi, N., Kristóf, É., Király, C., Édes, I.F., Facskó, A., Pavo, N., Sodeck, G., Strehblow, C., Farhan, S., Maurer, G., Glogar, D., Domanovits, H., Huber, K., Edes, I.**: Effect of timing of clopidogrel administration on 30-day clinical outcomes: 300-mg loading dose immediately after coronary stenting versus pretreatment 6 to 24 hours before stenting in a large unselected patient cohort.
Am. Heart. J. 153 (2), 289-295, 2007.
46. Torp-Pedersen, C., Caterson, I., Coutinho, W., Finer, N., Van Gaal, L., Maggioni, A., Sharma, A., Brisco, W., Deaton, R., Shepherd, G., James, P., **Czuriga, I.** and SCOUT Investigators: Cardiovascular responses to weight management and sibutramine in high-risk subjects: An analysis from the SCOUT trial.
Eur. Heart J. 28 (23), 2915-2923, 2007.
47. Tóth, E., Rácz, A., Tóth, J., Kaminski, P.M., Wolin, M.S., **Bagi, Z., Koller, Á.**: Contribution of polyol pathway to arteriolar dysfunction in hyperglycemia: Role of oxidative stress, reduced NO, and enhanced PGH(2)/TXA(2) mediation.
Am. J. Physiol. Heart. Circ. Physiol. 293 (5), H3096-H3104, 2007.

48. Tóth, J., Rácz, A., Kaminski, P.M., Wolin, M.S., **Bagi, Z.**, Koller, Á.:
Asymmetrical dimethylarginine inhibits shear stress-induced nitric oxide
release and dilation and elicits superoxide-mediated increase in arteriolar tone.
Hypertension 49 (3), 563-568, 2007.
49. Végh, J., **Hegedűs, I.**, Szegedi, G., Zeher, M., Bodolay, E.: Diastolic function of
the heart in mixed connective tissue disease.
Clin. Rheumatol. 26 (2), 176-181, 2007.

Department of Clinical Biochemistry and Molecular Pathology

1. **Antal-Szalmás P., Ivády G., Molnár A., Hevessy Z., Kissné S.V., Oláh A., Lenkey Á., Kappelmayer J.**: "Turnaround time": A laboratóriumi
eredménykiadás hatékonyságának új paramétere.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (28), 1317-1327, 2007.
2. **Antal-Szalmás P.,** Aleksza M., Gonda A., Herédi E., Sipka S., Hunyadi J.,
Szegedi A.: A Th1/Th2 és Tc1/Tc2 sejtek arányának és abszolút sejttségének
változása psoriasisos betegek vérmintáiban.
Magyar Immunol. 6 (5), 22-30, 2007.
3. Bárdi, E., Bobok, I., **Oláh, A., Kappelmayer, J.**, Kiss, C.: Anthracycline
antibiotics induce acute renal tubular toxicity in children with cancer.
Pathol Oncol. Res. 13 (3), 249-253, 2007.
4. Bene, L., Kanyári, Z., Bodnár, A., **Kappelmayer, J.**, Waldman, T.A., Vámosi, G.,
Damjanovich, L.: Colorectal carcinoma rearranges cell surface protein
topology and density in CD4+ T cells.
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 361 (1), 202-207, 2007.
5. Dér, H., Kerekes, G., Veres, K., Szodoray, P., **Tóth, J.**, Lakos, G., Szegedi, G.,
Soltész, P.: Impaired endothelial function and increased carotid intima-media
thickness in association with elevated von Willebrand antigen level in primary
antiphospholipid syndrome.
Lupus 16 (7), 497-503, 2007.
6. Harangi, M., Mátyus, J., Nagy, E., Paragh, G., Balla, J., **Oláh, A.**: Identification of
sulfhemoglobinemia after surgical polypectomy.
Clin. Toxicol. (Phila) 45 (2), 189-192, 2007.
7. **Kappelmayer, J.**, Udvardy, M., **Antal-Szalmás, P.**: Pgp and FLT3: Identification
and modulation of two proteins that lead to chemotherapy resistance in acute
myeloid leukemia.
Curr. Med. Chem. 14, 519-530, 2007.
8. Kovács L.G., Szabó A., **Oláh A.**: Laboratóriumi szempontok a vércukorszint
önellenőrzéséhez.
Diabetol. Hung. 15 (2 suppl.), 7-10, 2007.
9. Losonczy, G., Rosenberg, N., Boda, Z., Vereb, G., **Kappelmayer, J.**, Hauschner,
H., Bereczky, Z., Muszbek, L.: Three novel mutations in the glycoprotein IIb
gene in a patient with type II Glanzmann thrombasthenia.
Haematologica 92, 698-701, 2007.
10. Mátyus J., **Oláh A.**: GFR: A következő évtized koleszterinjé?
Med. Trib. Február, 11-12, 2007.

11. Mátyus J., **Oláh A.**, Fodor B., Nagy J., Túri S., Horváth A.R.: Tájékoztató a számított GFR bevezetéséről családorvosok és szakrendelések számára – szakmai irányelv.
Háziorv. Továbbk. Szle. 12, 70-72, 2007.
12. **Nagy B.**, Csongrádi, É., **Bhattoa, H.P.**, **Balogh, I.**, Blaskó, G., Paragh, G., **Kappelmayer, J.**, Káplár, M.: Investigation of Thr715Pro P-selectin gene polymorphism and soluble P-selectin levels in type 2 diabetes mellitus.
Thromb. Haemost. 98, 186-191, 2007.
13. Ratei, R., Karawajew, L., Lacombe, F., Jagoda, K., Del, P.G., Kraan, J., De Santiago, M., **Kappelmayer, J.**, Björklund, L., Ludwig, W.D., Gratama, J.W., Orfao, A.: Discriminant function analysis as decision support system for the diagnosis of acute leukemia with a minimal four color screening panel and multiparameter flow cytometry immunophenotyping.
Leukemia 21 (6), 1204-1211, 2007.
14. Schlammadinger Á., **Tóth J.**, **Nagy B.**, Fazakas F., Hársfalvi J., **Kappelmayer J.**, Muszbek L., Radványi G., Boda Z.: Bernard-Soulier szindróma: A hereditær thrombocytopéniák ritka oka.
Hemat. Transzf. 40, 40-46, 2007.
15. **Sümegei, A.**, Szegedi, A., **Gál, M.**, Hunyadi, J., Szegedi, G., **Antal-Szalmás, P.**: Analysis of components of the CD14/TLR system on leukocytes of patients with atopic dermatitis.
Int. Arch. Allergy Immunol. 143 (3), 177-184, 2007.
16. Szegedi, I., Benkő, I., Merő, G., Prinzing, Á., **Kappelmayer, J.**, Kiss, C.: Long-lasting partial remission by Interferon-alpha treatment in a child with essential thrombocythemia.
Pediatr. Blood Cancer 49 (5), 744-747, 2007.
17. Szekanecz, É., Sándor, Z., **Antal-Szalmás, P.**, Soós, L., Lakos, G., Besenyei, T., Szentpétery, Á., Simkovics, E., Szántó, J., Kiss, E., Koch, A.E., Szekanecz, Z.: Increased production of the soluble tumor-associated antigens CA19-9, CA125, and CA15-3 in rheumatoid arthritis: Potential adhesion molecules in synovial inflammation?
Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. 1108, 359-371, 2007.
18. Takács, L., Losonczy, G., Matesz, K., **Balogh, I.**, Sohajda, Z., Tóth, K., Fazakas, F., Vereb, G., Berta, A.: TGFBI (BIGH3) gene mutations in Hungary – report of the novel F547S mutation associated with polymorphic corneal amyloidosis.
Mol. Vis. 13, 1976-1983, 2007.
19. Tarnai, I., Csordás, M., Sükei, E., **Shemirani, H.A.**, Káplár, M., Góth, L.: Effect of C111T polymorphism in exon 9 of the catalase gene on blood catalase activity in different types of diabetes mellitus.
Free Radic. Res. 41 (7), 806-811, 2007.
20. Tarr, T., Lakos, G., **Bhattoa, H.P.**, Szegedi, G., Shoenfeld, Y., Kiss, E.: Primary antiphospholipid syndrome as the forerunner of systemic lupus erythematosus.
Lupus 16 (5), 324-328, 2007.
21. Tarr, T., Lakos, G., **Bhattoa, H.P.**, Shoenfeld, Y., Szegedi, G., Kiss, E.: Analysis of risk factors for the development of thrombotic complications in antiphospholipid antibody positive lupus patients.
Lupus 16 (1), 39-45, 2007.

22. Tarr, T., Lakos, G., **Bhattoa, H.P.**, Soltész, P., Shoenfeld, Y., Szegedi, G., Kiss, E.: Clinical thrombotic manifestations in SLE patients with and without antiphospholipid antibodies: A 5-year follow-up.
Clin. Rev. Allergy. Immunol. 32 (2), 131-137, 2007.
23. Tarr, T., Gyorfy, B., Szekanecz, É., **Bhattoa, H.P.**, Zeher, M., Szegedi, G., Kiss, E.: Occurrence of malignancies in Hungarian patients with systemic lupus erythematosus: Results from a single center.
Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. 1108, 76-82, 2007.
24. Zsuga, J., Török, J., Magyar, M.T., Valikovics, A., Gesztelyi, R., **Lenkey, Á.**, Csiba, L., Kéki, S., Zsuga, M., Bereczki, D.: Dimethylarginines at the crossroad of insulin resistance and atherosclerosis.
Metab. Clin. Exp. 56 (3), 394-399, 2007.

Department of Dermatology and Venerology

1. Antal-Szalmás P., Aleksza M., Gonda A., Herédi E., Sipka S., **Hunyadi J.**, **Szegedi A.**: A Th1/Th2 és Tc1/Tc2 sejtek arányának és abszolút sejt számának változása psoriasisos betegek vérmintáiban.
Magyar Immunol. 6 (5), 22-30, 2007.
2. Bai, P., Hegedűs, C., Erdélyi, K., **Szabó, É.**, Bakondi, E., Gergely, S., Szabó, C., Virág, L.: Protein tyrosine nitration and poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase activation in N-methyl-N-nitrosoguanidine-treated thymocytes: Implication for cytotoxicity.
Toxicol. Lett. 170, 203-213, 2007.
3. Balogh L., Czuriga I., **Hunyadi J.**, Galuska L., Kristóf É., Édes I.: A csontvelő eredetű CD34+ őssejtek hatása a bal kamra funkciójára akut miokardiális infarktust követően.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (6), 243-249, 2007.
4. Barok, M., Isola, J., Pályi-Krekk, Z., Nagy, P., **Juhász, I.**, Vereb, G., Kauraniemi, P., Kapanen, A., Tanner, M., Vereb, G., Szöllősi, J.: Trastuzumab causes antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity-mediated growth inhibition of submacroscopic JIMT-1 breast cancer xenografts despite intrinsic drug resistance.
Mol. Cancer Ther. 6 (7), 2065-2072, 2007.
5. **Bégány Á.**, **Hunyadi J.**, Ungvári Z., **Emri G.**: Az agresszív lefolyású malignus melanoma klinikai és szövettani prognosztikai faktorainak vizsgálata.
Bőrgyógy. Ven. Szle. 83 (3), 86-90, 2007.
6. **Erdei I.**, **Juhász I.**: Súlyos bőrbetegségben szenvedő betegek és égési sérültek kezelése a Debreceni Bőr- és Nemikórtani Klinika Égési Intenzív Osztályán.
Bőrgyógy. Ven. Szle. 83 (3), 91-95, 2007.
7. Gaál J., Lakos G., Aleksza M., Kiss J., Horváth I., Horkay E., Nagy G., **Szegedi A.**: Az alfakalcidol psoriasisos arthropathiában: Klinikai és immunológiai hatások.
Magyar Immunol. 6 (5), 31-37, 2007.

8. Gaál, J., Varga, J., Szabados, L., Garay, I., Galuska, L., Surányi, P., **Szegedi, A.**, Zeher, M., Bodolay, E.: A nyelőcső érintettség prediktív értéke radionuclid oesophagealis tranzit szcintigráfiával vizsgált differenciálatlan kötőszöveti betegségekben szenvedő betegekben.
Magyar Reumatol. 48 (3), 80-87, 2007.
9. Goda, K., Fenyvesi, F., Bacsó, Z., Nagy, H., Márián, T., Megyeri, A., Krasznai, Z., **Juhász, I.**, Vecsernyés, M., Szabó, G.: Complete inhibition of P-glycoprotein by simultaneous treatment with a distinct class of modulators and the UIC2 monoclonal antibody.
J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 320 (1), 81-88, 2007.
10. **Herédi E., Bodnár E., Schmidt E., Hunyadi J., Szegedi A.**: Biológiai terápiák psoriasis vulgarisban történő alkalmazása során szerzett tapasztalataink.
Bőrgyógy. Ven. Szle. 83 (3), 97-101, 2007.
11. **Horkay, I., Emri, G., Varga, V., Simics, E., Remenyik, É.**: Photosensitivity skin disorders in childhood.
Photodermatol. Photoimmunol. Photomed. 24, 56-60, 2007.
12. **Horkay I., Emri G., Simics E., Varga V., Remenyik É.**: A fotodermatológia 15 éve.
Bőrgyógy. Ven. Szle. 83 (3), 105-108, 2007.
13. **Hunyadi J.**: Bőrgyógyászati és Nemikórtan Klinika, Debrecen 1992-2007 ; Sejtterápia Klinikai Központ Debrecen 2003-2007.
Bőrgyógy. Ven. Szle. 83 (3), 81-85, 2007.
14. **Irinyi, B., Széles, G., Gyimesi, E., Tumpek, J., Herédi, E., Dimitrios, G., Ádány, R., Hunyadi, J., Szegedi, A.**: Clinical and laboratory examinations in the subgroups of chronic urticaria.
Int. Arch. Allergy. Immunol. 144 (3), 217-225, 2007.
15. **Juhász I.**: A bőrsebészet helye a bőrgyógyászatban.
Bőrgyógy. Ven. Szle. 83 (3), 109-114, 2007.
16. Rákosy, Z., Vízkeleti, L., Ecsedi, S., Vokó, Z., **Bégány, Á.**, Barok, M., Krekk, Z., Gallai, M., Szentirmay, Z., Ádány, R., Balázs, M.: EGFR gene copy number alterations in primary cutaneous malignant melanomas are associated with poor prognosis.
Int. J. Cancer. 121 (8), 1729-1737, 2007.
17. **Remenyik É., Emri G., Balogh A., Varga, V., Horkay I.**: Ultraibolya fény okozta öregedés: Photoaging.
Bőrgyógy. Ven. Szle. 83 (2), 41-49, 2007.
18. **Remenyik É., Törőcsik D., Paragh G., Balogh A., Dózsa A., Beke L., Markó L., Emri G., Horkay I.**: Magreceptorok.
Bőrgyógy. Ven. Szle. 83 (3), 109-114, 2007.
19. Sümegi, A., **Szegedi, A.**, Gál, M., **Hunyadi, J.**, Szegedi, G., Antal-Szalmás, P.: Analysis of components of the CD14/TLR system on leukocytes of patients with atopic dermatitis.
Int. Arch. Allergy. Immunol. 143 (3), 177-184, 2007.
20. **Szegedi A.**, Nagy G., Baráth S., Gaál J.: A D3 vitamin immunmoduláló hatása.
Magyar Immunol. 6 (1-2), 4-10, 2007.
21. **Tamás I., Veres I., Remenyik É.**: Medúzacsípésről egy eset kapcsán.
Orv. Hetil. 149 (1), 35-41, 2007.

22. Vanscheidt, W., Ukat, A., Horak, V., Bruning, H., **Hunyadi, J.**, Pavlicek, R., Emter, M., Hartmann, A., Bende, J., Zwingers, T., Ermuth, T., Eberhardt, R.: Treatment of recalcitrant venous leg ulcers with autologous keratinocytes in fibrin sealant: A multinational randomized controlled clinical trial. *Wound Repair Regen* 15 (3), 308-315, 2007.
23. Zákány, R., Bakondi, E., Juhász, T., Matta, C., Szíjgyártó, Z., Erdélyi, K., **Szabó, É.**, Módis, L., Virág, L., Gergely, P.: Oxidative stress-induced poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation in chick limb bud-derived chondrocytes. *Int. J. Mol. Med.* 19, 597-605, 2007.

Department of Human Genetics

1. **Birkó, Z.**, Bialek, S., Buzás, K., Szájli, E., Traag, B.A., Medzihradzsky, K.F., Rigali, S., Vijgenboom, E., **Penyige, A.**, Kele, Z., van, W.G.P., **Bíró, S.**: The secreted signaling protein factor C triggers the A-factor response regulon in streptomyces griseus: Overlapping signaling routes. *Mol. Cell. Proteomics* 6 (7), 1248-1256, 2007.
2. **Schlamadinger J.**: A farmakogenetikától az ökogenomikáig. *LAM* 17 (3), 227-231, 2007.

Department of Immunology

1. **Bácsi, A.**, Chodaczek, G., Hazra, T.K., Konkel, D., Boldogh, I.: Increased ROS generation in subsets of OGG1 knockout fibroblast cells. *Mech. Ageing Dev.* 128 (11-12), 637-649, 2007.
2. **Bácsi, A.**, Woodberry, M., Kruzel, M.L., Boldogh, I.: Colostrinin delays the onset of proliferative senescence of diploid murine fibroblast cells. *Neuropeptides* 41 (2), 93-101, 2007.
3. Chodaczek, G., Saavedra-Molina, A., **Bácsi, A.**, Kruzel, M.L., Sur, S., Boldogh, I.: Iron-mediated dismutation of superoxide anion augments antigen-induced allergic inflammation: Effect of lactoferrin. *Postepy Hig. Med. Dosw. (Online)* 61, 268-278, 2007.
4. Csánky, E., Olivova, P., **Rajnavölgyi, É.**, Hempel, W., Tardieu, N., Élesné Tóth, K., Jullien, A., Malderez-Bloes, C., Kuras, M., Duval, M.X., Nagy, L., Scholtz, B., Hancock, W., Karger, B., Guttman, A., Takacs, L.: Monoclonal antibody proteomics: Discovery and prevalidation of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease biomarkers in a single step. *Electrophoresis* 28 (23), 4401-4406, 2007.
5. Dharajiya, N.G., **Bácsi, A.**, Boldogh, I., Sur, S.: Pollen NAD(P)H Oxidases and Their Contribution to Allergic Inflammation. *Immunol. Allergy Clin. North Am.* 27 (1), 45-63, 2007.
6. Dharajiya, N.G., Choudhury, B.K., **Bácsi, A.**, Boldogh, I., Alam, R., Sur, S.: Inhibiting pollen reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate oxidase-induced signal by intrapulmonary administration of antioxidants blocks allergic airway inflammation. *J. Allergy Clin. Immunol.* 119 (3), 646-653, 2007.

7. Eidsmo, L., Fluor, C., **Réthy, B.**, Ygberg, S.E., Ruffin, N., De Milito, A., Akuffo, H., Chiodi, F.: FasL and TRAIL induce epidermal apoptosis and skin ulceration upon exposure to *Leishmania major*.
Am. J. Pathol. 170 (1), 227-239, 2007.
8. Fluor, C., De Milito, A., Fry, T.J., Vivar, N., Eidsmo, L., Atlas, A., Federici, C., Matarrese, P., Logozzi, M., **Rajnavölgyi, É.**, Mackall, C.L., Fais, S., Chiodi, F., **Réthy, B.**: Potential role for IL-7 in Fas-mediated T cell apoptosis during HIV infection.
J. Immunol. 178 (8), 5340-5350, 2007.
9. Fluor, C., **Réthy, B.**, Thang, P.H., Vivar, N., Mowafi, F., Lopalco, L., Uberti Foppa, C., Karlsson, A., Tambussi, G., Chiodi, F.: Relationship between serum IL-7 concentrations and lymphopenia upon different levels of HIV immune control.
AIDS 21 (8), 1048-1050, 2007.
10. **Gogolák, P.**, **Réthy, B.**, Szatmári, I., Nagy, L., **Lányi, Á.**, Dezső, B., **Rajnavölgyi, É.**: Differentiation of CD1a- and CD1a+ monocyte-derived dendritic cells is biased by lipid environment and PPARgamma.
Blood 109 (2), 643-652, 2007.
11. Le Bourhis, L., **Benkő, S.**, Girardin, S.E.: Nod1 and Nod2 in innate immunity and human inflammatory disorders.
Biochem. Soc. Trans. 35 (Pt6), 1479-1484, 2007.

Department of Infectology and Pediatric Immunology

1. **Alapi, K.**, **Erdős, M.**, Kovács, G., **Maródi, L.**: Recurrent CXCR4 sequence variation in a girl with incomplete WHIM syndrome.
Europ. J. Haematol. 78 (1), 86-88, 2007.
2. Aschermann, Z., Gömöri, É., Kovács, G.G., Pál, E., Simon, G., Komoly, S., **Maródi, L.**, Illés, Z.: X-linked hyper-IgM syndrome associated with a rapid course of multifocal leukoencephalopathy.
Arch. Neurol. 64 (2), 273-276, 2007.
3. **Erdős, M.**, Hodanova, K., **Taskó, S.**, **Palicz, A.**, Stolnaja, L., Dvorakova, L., Hrebicek, M., **Maródi, L.**: Genetic and clinical features of patients with Gaucher disease in Hungary.
Blood Cells Mol Dis. 39 (1), 119-123, 2007.
4. **Erdős M.**, **Maródi L.**: Shwachman-Diamond-szindróma: Klinikai manifesztációk és molekuláris genetikai vizsgálatok.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (11), 513-519, 2007.
5. **Erdős M.**, **Maródi L.**: WHIM szindróma.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (25), 1173-1179, 2007.
6. **Erdős, M.**, **Alapi, K.**, **Maródi, L.**: Retrospective diagnosis of X-linked hyper-IgM syndrome in a family with multiple deaths of affected males.
Haematologica 92 (2), 281-282, 2007.
7. Ku, C., Picard, C., **Erdős, M.**, Jeurissen, A., Bustamante, J., Puel, A., von Bernuth, H., Filipe-Santos, O., Chang, H., Lawrence, T., Raes, M., **Maródi, L.**, Bossuyt, X., Casanova, J.: IRAK-4 and NEMO mutations in otherwise healthy children with recurrent invasive pneumococcal disease.
J. Med. Genet. 44 (1), 16-23, 2007.

8. Ku, C., von Bernuth, H., Picard, C., Zhang, S., Chang, H., Yang, K., Chrabieh, M., Issekutz, A.C., Cunningham, C.K., Gallin, J., Holland, S.M., Roifman, C., Ehl, S., Smart, J., Tang, M., Barrat, F.J., Levy, O., McDonald, D., Day-Good, N.K., Miller, R., Takada, H., Hara, T., Al-Hajjar, S., Al-Ghonioum, A., Speert, D., Sanlaville, D., Li, X., Geissmann, F., Vivier, E., **Maródi, L.**, Garty, B., Chapel, H., Rodriguez-Gallego, C., Bossuyt, X., Abel, L., Puel, A., Casanova, J.: Selective predisposition to bacterial infections in IRAK-4-deficient children: IRAK-4-dependent TLRs are otherwise redundant in protective immunity.
J. Exp. Med. 204 (10), 2407-2422, 2007.
9. **Maródi, L.**, Johnston jr., R.B.: Invasive *Candida* species disease in infants and children: Occurrence, risk factors, management, and innate host defense mechanisms.
Curr. Opin. Pediatr. 19 (6), 693-697, 2007.
10. **Maródi L.**: Primer immunhiány-betegségek: Betekintés az immunrendszer működésébe.
Gyermekgyógy. Továbbk. Szle. 12, 46-47, 2007.
11. **Maródi, L.**, Notarangelo, L.D.: Education and world wide collaboration pays off.
Nat. Immunol. 8 (4), 323-324, 2007.
12. **Maródi, L.**, Notarangelo, L.D.: Immunological and genetic bases of new primary immunodeficiencies.
Nat. Rev. Immunol. 7 (11), 851-861, 2007.
13. **Maszárovics Z.**: Új antibiotikumok és helyzetük a terápiás palettán.
Stud. Pract. 1, 14-17, 2007.
14. Pál E., Aschermann Z., Gömöri É., Kovács G.G., Simon G., **Maródi L.**, Komoly S., Illés Z.: Progresszív multifocalis leukoencephalopathia.
Ideggyogy. Szle. 60, 263-268, 2007.
15. Péron, S., Pan-Hammarström, Q., Imai, K., Du, L., Taubenheim, N., Sanal, O., **Maródi, L.**, Bergelin-Besancon, A., Benkerrou, M., de Villartay, J., Fischer, A., Revy, P., Durandy, A.: A primary immunodeficiency characterized by defective immunoglobulin class switch recombination and impaired DNA repair.
J. Exp. Med. 204 (5), 1207-1216, 2007.
16. **Rákóczi É.**, Görögh S., Grubits J., **Erdős M.**, Garzuly F., Hahn K., Bencsik K., Vécsei L., Trinn C., Kristóf É., Mogyorósy G., **Tóth B.**, **Maródi L.**: A Fabry-kór molekuláris patológiája és klinikai megjelenési formái.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (23), 1087-1094, 2007.
17. **Rákóczi É.**: Gyógyszerinterakciók antibiotikumok alkalmazása során.
Stud. Pract 1, 14-16, 2007.

18. Ruperto, N., Lovell, D.J., Cuttica, R., Wilkinson, N., Woo, P., Espada, G., Wouters, C., Silverman, E.D., Balogh, Z., Henrickson, M., Apaz, M., Baildam, E., Fath, A., Gerloni, V., Lahdenne, P., Prieur, A., Ravelli, A., Saurenmann, R.K., Gamir, M.L., Wulffraat, N., **Maródi, L.**, Petty, R.E., Joos, R., Zulian, F., McCurdy, D., Myones, B.L., Nagy, K., Reuman, P., Szer, I., Travers, S., Beutler, A., Keenan, G., Clark, J., Visvanathan, S., Fasanmade, A., Raychaudhuri, A., Mendelsohn, A., Martini, A., Giannini, E.H.: A randomized, placebo-controlled trial of infliximab plus methotrexate for the treatment of polyarticular-course juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. *Arthritis. Rheumat.* 56 (9), 3096-3106, 2007.
19. Szabó, J., Dobay, O., **Erdős, M.**, Borbély, Á., Rozgonyi, F., **Maródi, L.**: Recurrent infection with genetically identical pneumococcal isolates in a patient with interleukin-1 receptor-associated kinase-4 deficiency. *J. Med. Microbiol.* 56 (6), 863-865, 2007.

Department of Medical Chemistry

1. **Bai, P.**, Hegedűs, C., Erdélyi, K., Szabó, É., **Bakondi, E.**, Gergely, S., Szabó, C., **Virág, L.**: Protein tyrosine nitration and poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase activation in N-methyl-N-nitrosoguanidine-treated thymocytes: Implication for cytotoxicity. *Toxicol. Lett.* 170, 203-213, 2007.
2. **Bai, P.**, Houten, S.M., Huber, A., Schreiber, V., Watanabe, M., Kiss, B., de Murcia, G., Auwerx, J., Ménissier-de, M.J.: Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-2 controls adipocyte differentiation and adipose tissue function through the regulation of the activity of the retinoid X receptor/peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor-gamma heterodimer. *J. Biol. Chem.* 282 (52), 37738-37746, 2007.
3. Barok, M., Isola, J., Pályi-Krekk, Z., Nagy, P., Juhász, I., **Vereb, G.**, Kauraniemi, P., Kapanen, A., Tanner, M., Vereb, G., Szöllősi, J.: Trastuzumab causes antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity-mediated growth inhibition of submacroscopic JIMT-1 breast cancer xenografts despite intrinsic drug resistance. *Mol. Cancer Ther.* 6 (7), 2065-2072, 2007.
4. Csóka, B., Németh, H.Z., **Virág, L.**, **Gergely, P.**, Leibovich, J.S., Pacher, P., Sun, C., Blackburn, R.M., Vizi, S.E., Deitch, E.A., Haskó, G.: A_{2A} adenosine receptors and C/EBP β are crucially required for IL-10 production by macrophages exposed to *Escherichia coli*. *Blood* 110 (7), 2685-2695, 2007.
5. **Csortos, C.**, Kolosova, I., Verin, A.D.: Regulation of vascular endothelial cell barrier function and cytoskeleton structure by protein phosphatases of the PPP family. *Am. J. Physiol. Lung Cell Mol. Physiol.* 293, L843-L854, 2007.
6. **Farkas, I.**, **Dombrádi, V.**, Miskei, M., Szabados, L., Koncz, C.: Arabidopsis PPP family of serine/threonine phosphatases. *Trends Plant Sci.* 12 (4), 169-176, 2007.

7. Hlavanda, E., Klement, É., **Kókai, E.**, Kovács, J., Vincze, O., Tőkési, N., Orosz, F., Medzihradzky, K.F., **Dombrádi, V.**, Ovádi, J.: Phosphorylation blocks the activity of tubulin polymerization-promoting protein (TPPP): Identification of sites targeted by different kinases.
J. Biol. Chem. 282 (40), 29531-29539, 2007.
8. Juhász, L., **Docsa, T.**, Brunyánszki, A., **Gergely, P.**, Antus, S.: Synthesis and glycogen phosphorylase inhibitor activity of 2,3-dihydrobenzo[1,4]dioxin derivatives.
Bioorg. Med. Chem. 15, 4048-4056, 2007.
9. Szabó, É., **Erdélyi, K.**, Hegedűs, C., Kovács, I., **Virág, L.**: Role of poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation in oxidative stress-induced pathologies.
In: Reactive Oxygen Species and Diseases. Szerk.: László Góth, Research Signpost, Kerala, India, 1-18. -, India : Research Signpost, 2007.
10. Székvölgyi, L., Rákossy, Z., Bálint, B.L., **Kókai, E.**, Imre, L., Vereb, G., Bacsó, Z., Goda, K., Varga, S., Balázs, M., **Dombrádi, V.**, Nagy, L., Szabó, G.: Ribonucleoprotein-masked nicks at 50-kbp intervals in the eukaryotic genomic DNA.
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 104 (38), 14964-14969, 2007.
11. **Szíjgyártó, Z.**, **Szűcs, K.**, Kovács, I., Zákány, R., Sipka, S., **Gergely, P.**: The role of protein kinase C isoenzymes in the regulation of calcineurin activity in human peripheral blood mononuclear cells.
Int. J. Mol. Med. 20, 359-364, 2007.
12. Zákány, R., **Bakondi, E.**, Juhász, T., Matta, C., **Szíjgyártó, Z.**, **Erdélyi, K.**, Szabó, É., Módos, L., **Virág, L.**, **Gergely, P.**: Oxidative stress-induced poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation in chick limb bud-derived chondrocytes.
Int. J. Mol. Med. 19, 597-605, 2007.

Department of Medical Microbiology

1. Bányai K., Deák J., Gray J., Iturriza-Gomara M., Kovács J., **Kónya J.**, **László B.**, Martella V., Mészner Z., Mihály I., Molnár P., Nyúl Z., Pátri L., Schneider F., Tóth A., Szűcs G.: Hazai részvétellel megalakult az Európai Rotavírus-törzs-figyelő Hálózat (EuroRotaNet).
Orv. Hetil. 148 (43), 2043-2045, 2007.
2. **Beck, Z.**, Karasavvas, N., Tong, J., Matyas, G.R., Rao, M., Alving, C.R.: Calcium modulation of monoclonal antibody binding to phosphatidylinositol phosphate.
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 354 (3), 747-751, 2007.
3. Borbély, Á.A., **Murvai, M.**, **Szarka, K.**, **Kónya, J.**, **Gergely, L.**, Hernádi, Z., **Veress, G.**: Survivin promoter polymorphism and cervical carcinogenesis.
J. Clin. Pathol. 60 (3), 303-306, 2007.
4. Brown, B.K., Karasavvas, N., **Beck, Z.**, Matyas, G.R., Birx, D.L., Polonis, V.R., Alving, C.R.: Monoclonal antibodies to phosphatidylinositol phosphate neutralize human immunodeficiency virus type 1: Role of phosphate-binding subsites.
J. Virol. 81 (4), 2087-2091, 2007.

5. Farkas, T., Antal, M., Sámi, L., Germán, P., Kecskeméti, S., **Kardos, G.**, Belák, S., Kiss, I.: Rapid and simultaneous detection of avian influenza and Newcastle disease viruses by duplex polymerase chain reaction assay. *Zoonoses Public Health* 54 (1), 38-43, 2007.
6. Fekete, A., Emri, T., Gyetvai, Á., Gazdag, Z., Pesti, M., Varga, Z., Balla, J., Cserhádi, C., Emődy, L., **Gergely, L.**, Pócsi, I.: Development of oxidative stress tolerance resulted in reduced ability to undergo morphologic transitions and decreased pathogenicity in a t-butylhydroperoxide-tolerant mutant of *Candida albicans*. *FEMS Yeast Res.* 7 (6), 834-847, 2007.
7. **Kardos, G.**, Nagy, J., Antal, M., Bistyák, A., Tenk, M., Kiss, I.: Development of a novel diagnostic PCR assay specific for *Riemerella anatipestifer*. *Lett. Appl. Microbiol.* 44 (2), 145-148, 2007.
8. **Kardos, G.**, Turcsányi, I., Bistyák, A., Nagy, J., Kiss, I.: DNA Fingerprinting analysis of breakthrough outbreaks in vaccine-protected poultry stocks. *Clin. Vaccine Immunol.* 14 (12), 1649-1651, 2007.
9. Karosi, T., Jókay, I., **Kónya, J.**, Petkó, M., Z. Szabó, L., Sziklai, I.: Expression of measles virus receptors in otosclerotic, non-otosclerotic and in normal stapes footplates. *Eur. Arch. Otorhinolaryngol.* 264 (6), 607-613, 2007.
10. Karosi, T., **Kónya, J.**, Z. Szabó, L., Sziklai, I.: Measles virus prevalence in otosclerotic foci. *Adv. Otorhinolaryngol.* 65, 93-106, 2007.
11. Kiss, I., **Kardos, G.**, Nagy, J., Tenk, M., Ivanics, É.: DNA-fingerprinting of *Riemerella anatipestifer* isolates. *Vet. Rec.* 160 (1), 26-28, 2007.
12. Kocsubé, S., Tóth, M., Vágvölgyi, C., Dóczi, I., Pesti, M., Pócsi, I., **Szabó, J.**, Varga, J.: Occurrence and genetic variability of *Candida parapsilosis sensu lato* in Hungary. *J. Med. Microbiol.* 56 (Pt 2), 190-195, 2007.
13. Pécsi A., Földi J., **Szabó J.**, Nagy P., Kulcsár M., Huszenicza G.: Puerperalis metritis és endometrisis tejelő tehenek antimikrobiális kezelésének hatékonysága. *Magyar Allatorv. Lapja* 129 (10), 590-599, 2007.
14. Peles, F., Wagner, M., Varga, L., Hein, I., Rieck, P., Gutser, K., Keresztúri, P., **Kardos, G.**, Turcsányi, I., Béri, B., Szabó, A.: Characterization of *Staphylococcus aureus* strains isolated from bovine milk in Hungary. *Int. J. Food Microbiol.* 118 (2), 186-193, 2007.
15. Sápy, T., Póka, R., **Szarka, K.**, **Kónya, J.**, Huga, S., Hernádi, Z.: Age-specific prevalence of high-risk human papillomavirus infection in a Hungarian female population with positive cytology. *Eur. J. Obstet. Gynecol. Reprod. Biol.*, 1-5, 2007.
16. **Sóczó, G.**, **Kardos, G.**, Varga, I., Kelentey, B., Gesztelyi, R., **Majoros, L.**: In vitro study of *Candida tropicalis* isolates exhibiting paradoxical growth in the presence of high concentrations of caspofungin. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.* 51 (12), 4474-4476, 2007.

17. **Sóczó, G., Kardos, G.,** McNicholas, P.M., **Falusi, E., Gergely, L., Majoros, L.:** Posaconazole susceptibility testing against *Candida* species: Comparison of broth microdilution and E-test methods.
Mycoses 50 (3), 178-182, 2007.
18. **Sóczó, G., Kardos, G.,** McNicholas, P.M., Balogh, É., **Gergely, L.,** Varga, I., Kelentey, B., **Majoros, L.:** Correlation of posaconazole minimum fungicidal concentration and time-kill test against nine *Candida* species.
J. Antimicrob. Chemother. 60 (5), 1004-1009, 2007.
19. **Szabó, J.,** Dobay, O., Erdős, M., **Borbély, Á.,** Rozgonyi, F., Maródi, L.: Recurrent infection with genetically identical pneumococcal isolates in a patient with interleukin-1 receptor-associated kinase-4 deficiency.
J. Med. Microbiol. 56 (6), 863-865, 2007.

Department of Neurology

1. Bencsik, K., Fricska-Nagy, Z., Rajda, C., Füvesi, J., Török, M., Vécsei, L., **Csépány, T.,** Mátyás, K., Dobos, E., Rózsa, C., Semjén, J.: Effects of interrupted immunomodulant therapy on the neurological state of multiple sclerosis patients.
J. Neurol. Sci. 260, 296-297, 2007.
2. **Bereczki, D.:** The Seven Wonders of China in stroke therapy: Fact or illusion?
Stroke 38, 142, 2007.
3. **Bereczki, D.,** Liu, M., do Prado, G.F., **Fekete, I.:** Mannitol for acute stroke (Review).
Cochrane Database Syst. Rev. 4, 1-15, 2007.
4. **Bereczki D.,** Mogyorósy Z.: Irodalomkutatás és a szakirodalom kritikus értékelése.
In: A klinikai hatékonyság fejlesztése az egészségügyben. Szerk.: Gődény Sándor, Pro Die, Budapest, 284-336, 2007.
5. **Csiba L.:** Gondolatok az "önvédelmi" orvostanról.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (12), 531-534, 2007.
6. **Csiba L.:** Újdonságok az akut stroke kezelésében.
Háziorv. Továbbk. Szle. 12, 697-699, 2007.
7. **Csiba L.:** A stroke-kezelés határterületi kérdései.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (14), 643-648, 2007.
8. **Csiba L.:** Újdonságok a stroke megelőzésében és kezelésében.
Háziorv. Továbbk. Szle. 12, 169-177, 2007.
9. **Csiba L.:** A vascularis betegségek gondozásának komplex szemlélete és egy prospektív multicentrikus szekunder prevenció vizsgálat legfontosabb eddigi eredményei.
Kardiológus 2, 1-5, 2007.
10. Fricska-Nagy, Z., Bencsik, K., Rajda, C., Füvesi, J., Honti, V., **Csépány, T.,** Dobos, E., Mátyás, K., Rózsa, C., Komoly, S., Vécsei, L.: Epidemiology of familial multiple sclerosis in Hungary.
Mult. Scler. 13, 260-261, 2007.

11. Gulácsi L., Májer I., Kárpáti K., Brodszky V., Boncz I., Nagy A., **Bereczki D.**: A hospitalizált stroke-betegek halálozása Magyarországon, 2003-2005. *Ideggyógy. Szle.* 60 (7-8), 321-328, 2007.
12. Kárpáti K., Brodszky V., Májer I., Gulácsi L., Boncz I., **Bereczki D.**: Az akut stroke előfordulása és betegségterhe hazánkban, OEP adatok alapján. *IME* 6, 41-45, 2007.
13. Kárpáti K., Májer I., Boncz I., Nagy A., **Bereczki D.**, Gulácsi L.: A stroke kórházi ellátásának egészségbiztosítási költségei Magyarországon, 2003-2005. *Ideggyógy. Szle.* 60 (7-8), 311-320, 2007.
14. Kiss, A., Ujfalusi, A., **Csépány, T.**, Reményi, G., Batár, P., Balogh, E., Udvardy, M.: Central nervous system involvement in blastic phase of chronic myeloid leukaemia during imatinib treatment. *Hemat. Transzf.* 40 (3), 255-258, 2007.
15. **Kovács A.**, Staals J., Rouhl R., Knottnerus I., Boreas A., Van Oostenbrugge R., Limburg M., Lodder J., **Bereczki D.**: Metabolikus tényezők szerepe a lacunaris agyinfarctusok kialakulásában. *Metabolizmus* 5 (3), 73-77, 2007.
16. **Kozák, N.**, Hayashi, M.: Trends in the incidence of subarachnoid hemorrhage in Akita Prefecture, Japan. *J. Neurosurg.* 106, 234-238, 2007.
17. **Kozák N.**, **Csiba L.**: Az epilepsziakezelés diétás vonatkozásai. *Ideggyógy. Szle.* 60 (5-6), 234-238, 2007.
18. **Magyar, M.T.**, **Bereczki, D.**, Csípő, I., Gyimesi, E., **Csiba, L.**, Valikovics, A., Balla, J., Sipka, S.: Elevated white blood cell count, CRP and fibrinogen levels are not associated with increased anti-endothelial and anti-ox-LDL antibody, MCP-1, and RANTES levels in early onset occlusive carotid artery disease. *Cytokine* 37 (1), 44-50, 2007.
19. **Magyar, M.T.**, Szikszai, Z., Kertész, Z., **Molnár, S.**, Uzonyi, I., Sziki, G.Á., **Csiba, L.**: Calcium distribution in the vessel wall and intima-media thickness of the human carotid arteries. *Ultrasound Med. Biol.* 33 (8), 1171-1178, 2007.
20. **Magyar, M.T.**, **Bereczki, D.**: Cholesterol and the cerebral circulation. *Future Lipidol.* 2 (2), 211-228, 2007.
21. Orbach, H., Zandman-Goddard, G., Howard, A., Barak, V., Szekanecz, Z., Szűcs, G., Dankó, K., V. Nagy, E., **Csépány, T.**, Carvalho, J.F., Doria, A., Shoenfeld, Y.: Novel biomarkers in autoimmune diseases: prolactin, ferritin, vitamin D, and TPA levels in autoimmune diseases. *Ann. NY. Acad. Sci.* 1109, 385-400, 2007.
22. **Zsuga, J.**, Török, J., **Magyar, M.T.**, Valikovics, A., Gesztelyi, R., Kéki, S., **Csiba, L.**, Zsuga, M., **Bereczki, D.**: Serum asymmetric dimethylarginine negatively correlates with intima-media thickness in early-onset atherosclerosis. *Cerebrovasc. Dis.* 23, 388-394, 2007.
23. **Zsuga, J.**, Török, J., **Magyar, M.T.**, Valikovics, A., Gesztelyi, R., Lenkey, Á., **Csiba, L.**, Kéki, S., Zsuga, M., **Bereczki, D.**: Dimethylarginines at the crossroad of insulin resistance and atherosclerosis. *Metab. Clin. Exp.* 56 (3), 394-399, 2007.

Department of Neurosurgery

1. Andrási, M., Gáspár, A., **Klekner, Á.**: Analysis of cephalosporins in bronchial secretions by capillary electrophoresis after simple pretreatment.
J. Chromatogr., B, Biomed. Sci. Appl. 846 (1-2), 355-358, 2007.
2. Csernátóny Z., **Novák L., Bognár L., Ruszthi P.,** Manó S.: Számítógépes tervezésű cranioplasztica: Első hazai eredmények a térbeli nyomtatás orvosi alkalmazásával.
Magyar Traumat. Ortop. 50 (3), 238-243, 2007.
3. Dabasi G., Hauser P., Kertész P. G., Balázs G., Karádi Z., Constantin T., **Bognár L., Klekner Á.,** Schuler D., Garami M.: Gyermekkori agytumороk vizsgálata szomatosztatin-analóg (111In-DTPA-D-Phel-octreotide) alkalmazásával.
Magyar Onkol. 51 (3), 229-234, 2007.
4. Faury, D., Nantel, A., Dunn, S.E., Guiot, M., Haque, T., Hauser, P., Garami, M., **Bognár, L.,** Hanzély, Z., Liberski, P.P., Lopez-Aguilar, E., Valera, E.T., Tone, L.G., Carret, A., Del, M.R.F., Gleave, M., Montes, J., Pietsch, T., Albrecht, S., Jabado, N.: Molecular profiling identifies prognostic subgroups of pediatric glioblastoma and shows increased YB-1 expression in tumors.
J. Clin. Oncol. 25 (10), 1196-1208, 2007.
5. Hauser P., Benyó G., Jakab Z., Hanzély Z., Borgulya G., Müller J., Kocsis B., Rényi I., Schuler D., **Bognár L.,** Garami M.: Gyermekkori medulloblastoma/PNET kezelési eredményei a Semmelweis Egyetem Gyermekklinikáin.
Gyermekgyógyászat 58, 19-25, 2007.
6. Takács E., Lekli G., Gulyás L., **Bognár L.,** Fedorcsák I., **Dobai J.:** Forgórendszerű gamma sugársebészeti berendezés Debrecenben.
Magyar Onkol. 51 (3), 241-248, 2007.

Department of Nuclear Medicine

1. Balogh L., Czuriga I., Hunyadi J., **Galuska L.,** Kristóf É., Édes I.: A csontvelő eredetű CD34+ őssejtek hatása a bal kamra funkciójára akut miokardiális infarktust követően.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (6), 243-249, 2007.
2. Gaál, J., **Varga, J., Szabados, L., Garay, I., Galuska, L.,** Surányi, P., Szegedi, A., Zeher, M., Bodolay, E.: A nyelőcső érintettség prediktív értéke radionuclid oesophagealis tranzit szcintigráfiával vizsgált differenciálatlan kötőszöveti betegségben szenvedő betegekben.
Magyar Reumatol. 48 (3), 80-87, 2007.
3. Goda, K., Fenyvesi, F., Bacsó, Z., Nagy, H., **Márián, T.,** Megyeri, A., Krasznai, Z., Juhász, I., Vecsernyés, M., Szabó, G.: Complete inhibition of P-glycoprotein by simultaneous treatment with a distinct class of modulators and the UIC2 monoclonal antibody.
J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 320 (1), 81-88, 2007.

4. **Kis, S.A., Emri, M., Opposits, G.,** Bükki, T., Valastyán, I., Hegyesi, G., Imrek, J., Kalinka, G., Molnár, J., Novák, D.I., Végh, J., Kerék, A., **Trón, L., Balkay, L.:** Comparison of Monte Carlo simulated and measured performance parameters of miniPET scanner.
Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A. 571, 449-452, 2007.
5. Kőszegi, Z., **Balkay, L., Galuska, L., Varga, J.,** Hegedűs, I., Fülöp, T., Balogh, E., Jenei, C., Szabó, G., Kolozsvári, R., Rácz, I., Édes, I.: Holistic polar map for integrated evaluation of cardiac imaging results.
Comput. Med. Imag. Grap. 31 (7), 577-586, 2007.
6. **Márián, T., Szabó-Péli, J.,** Németh, E., **Trón, L.,** Friedländer, E., Szabó, A., **Balkay, L.,** Veress, G., Krasznai, Z.: NA⁺/Ca²⁺ exchanger inhibitors modify the accumulation of tumor-diagnostic PET tracers in cancer cells.
Eur. J. Pharm. Sci. 30 (1), 56-63, 2007.
7. Székely, A., Kitajka, K., Panyi, G., **Márián, T.,** Gáspár, R., Krasznai, Z.: Nutrition and immune system: Certain fatty acids differently modify membrane composition and consequently kinetics of KV1.3 channels of human peripheral lymphocytes.
Immunobiology 212 (3), 213-227, 2007.
8. Valastyán, I., Imrek, J., Molnár, J., Novák, D., **Balkay, L., Emri, M., Trón, L.,** Bükki, T., Kerék, A.: Full 3-D cluster-based iterative image reconstruction tool for a small animal PET camera.
Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A. 571 (1-2), 219-222, 2007.

Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology

1. **Csorba R., Lampé R.,** Simó D., Bacsókó G., **Póka R.:** A transobturátor tapaszalataink másfél száz eset kapcsán.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (35), 1649-1655, 2007.
2. Huszár, G., **Jakab, A.,** Sakkas, D., Ozenci, C., Cayli, S., Delpiano, E., Ozkavukcu, S.: Fertility testing and ICSI sperm selection by hyaluronic acid binding: Clinical and genetic aspects.
Reprod. Biomed. Online. 14 (5), 650-663, 2007.
3. **Lampé L.:** Erich Burghardt (1926-2006).
Magyar Nőorv. L. 70 (5), 319, 2007.
4. **Lampé L.:** Shoici Sakamoto professzor.
Magyar Nőorv. L. 70 (5), 317-318, 2007.
5. **Lampé L.:** Emlékezés H. Wilken professzorra.
Magyar Nőorv. L. 70, 130-130, 2007.
6. **Lampé, R.,** Szűcs, S., Ádány, R., **Póka, R.:** Preeclamptic superoxide-anion production: Is there an increase or a failure of reduction?
Hypertension 50 (5), e167, 2007.
7. **Lampé, R., Ormos, M.,** Szűcs, S., Ádány, R., Szikszay, E., **Póka, R.:** Superoxide anion production of granulocytes in patients with endometrial cancer at presentation and after treatment.
Eur. J. Obstet. Gynecol. Reprod. Biol. 131, 231-234, 2007.

8. Pál A., Surányi A., **Tóth Z.**: A magzati ultrahang diagnosztika lehetőségei és korlátai 3.: A húgyúti rendszer fejlődési rendellenességeinek prenatalis diagnózisa.
Magyar Nőorv. L. 70 (6), 365-375, 2007.
9. **Sápy, T., Póka, R.**, Szarka, K., Kónya, J., **Huga, S., Hernádi, Z.**: Age-specific prevalence of high-risk human papillomavirus infection in a Hungarian female population with positive cytology.
Eur. J. Obstet. Gynecol. Reprod. Biol., 1-5, 2007.
10. **Török Z., Szeverényi P.**: Szüléshez társuló pszichiátriai zavarok: A gyermekágyi lehangoltság.
Magyar Pszich. Szle. 62 (3), 395-405, 2007.
11. Tóth, A., **Szeverényi, P.**: Interpretation in reproductive genetic counseling: A methodological framework.
J. Psychosom. Obstet. Gynaecol. 28 (3), 141-145, 2007.
12. **Tóth Z.**: Beszámoló a Magyar Szülészet-Nőgyógyászati Ultrahang Társaság IX. Nemzeti Kongresszusáról, Győr, 2007 szeptember 6-8.
Nőgyógy. Szülész. Továbbk. Szle. 9 (5), 210-211, 2007.
13. **Tóth Z.**: Tizenöt éves a Magyar Szülészet-Nőgyógyászati Ultrahang Társaság.
Nőgyógy. Szülész. Továbbk. Szle. 9 (5), 204-209, 2007.

Department of Clinical Oncology

1. **András C.**, Enyedi A., **Szántó J.**: Colorectalis rák.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (46), 2188-2191, 2007.
2. Antal-Szalmás P., Aleksza M., **Gonda A.**, Herédi E., Sipka S., Hunyadi J., Szegedi A.: A Th1/Th2 és Tc1/Tc2 sejtek arányának és abszolút sejt számának változása psoriasisos betegek vérmintáiban.
Magyar Immunol. 6 (5), 22-30, 2007.
3. **Gonda A.**, Mikecz K., Hunyadi J.: A leukocytá-endothel interakciók vizsgálata gyulladásozó állatmodellekben.
Magyar Immunol. 6 (5), 16-21, 2007.
4. **Szekanecz, É.**, Sándor, Z., Antal-Szalmás, P., Soós, L., Lakos, G., Besenyei, T., Szentpétery, Á., Simkovics, E., Szántó, J., Kiss, E., Koch, A.E., Szekanecz, Z.: Increased production of the soluble tumor-associated antigens CA19-9, CA125, and CA15-3 in rheumatoid arthritis: Potential adhesion molecules in synovial inflammation?
Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. 1108, 359-371, 2007.
5. Tarr, T., Gyorffy, B., **Szekanecz, É.**, Bhattoa, H.P., Zeher, M., Szegedi, G., Kiss, E.: Occurrence of malignancies in Hungarian patients with systemic lupus erythematosus: Results from a single center.
Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. 1108, 76-82, 2007.
6. **Tóth J., Szántó J.**: Központi idegrendszeri daganatok gyógyszeres kezelése.
Háziorv. Továbbk. Szle. 12, 43-46, 2007.

Department of Ophthalmology

1. Berta, Á.I., Kiss, A.L., **Kemény-Beke, Á.**, Lukáts, Á., Szabó, A., Szél, Á.: Different caveolin isoforms in the retina of melanoma malignum affected human eye.
Mol. Vis. 13, 881-886, 2007.
2. Biró, Z., Kereskai, L., **Tsorbatzoglou, A.**, Vasavada, A.R., **Berta, A.**: Histological examination of primary posterior capsule plaques.
J. Cataract Refract. Surg. 33, 439-442, 2007.
3. **Fodor M.**, **Facskó A.**, Rajnavölgyi É., Hársfalvi J., **Berta A.**: Interleukin-6 meghatározása humán könnyből a szem elülső szegmentumát érintő állapotokban.
Szemészet 144, 65-68, 2007.
4. **Fodor M.**, **Berta A., jr.** **Módis L.**: A könnyfilm-beszáradási teszt szerepe a száraz szem diagnosztikájában.
Szemészet 144, 191-196, 2007.
5. **Kemény-Beke, Á.**, Jakab, A., Zsuga, J., Vecsernyés, M., Karsai, D., Pásztor, F., Greczer, M., Szentmiklósi, J.A., **Berta, A.**, Gesztelyi, R.: Adenosine deaminase inhibition enhances the inotropic response mediated by A1 adenosine receptor in hyperthyroid guinea pig atrium.
Pharmacol. Res. 56, 124-131, 2007.
6. **Kettesy B.**, **Berta A., jr.** **Módis L.**: Donor corneák spekulár-mikroszkópos vizsgálata.
Szemészet 144, 187-190, 2007.
7. Lampé, Z., Boncz, I., Sebestyén, A., **Berta, A.**: Experiences with the introduction of diagnosis related groups (DRG) in the Hungarian ophthalmology.
Klin. Monatsbl. Augenheilk. 224, 575-579, 2007.
8. **Losonczy, G.**, Rosenberg, N., Boda, Z., Vereb, G., Kappelmayer, J., Hauschner, H., Bereczky, Z., Muszbek, L.: Three novel mutations in the glycoprotein IIb gene in a patient with type II Glanzmann thrombasthenia.
Haematologica 92, 698-701, 2007.
9. **Módis L. jr.**, Tóth E., Stenszky V., **Berta A.**: HLA-tipizált corneák beültetésével szerzett tapasztalatok.
Szemészet 144, 83-86, 2007.
10. **Nagy V.**: Trombofiliák és a szemfenéki trombózisok: Egy megoldatlan kérdés.
Magyar Orv. 10, 44-46, 2007.
11. **Németh, G.**, **Vajas, A.**, **Tsorbatzoglou, A.**, **Kolozsvári, B.**, **Berta, A.**: Assessment and reproducibility of anterior chamber depth measurement with anterior segment optical coherence tomography compared with immersion ultrasonography.
J. Cataract Refract. Surg. 33, 443-447, 2007.
12. **Petrovski, G.**, Zahuczky, G., Katona, K., Vereb, G., Martinet, W., Nemes, Z., Bursch, W., Fésüs, L.: Clearance of dying autophagic cells of different origin by professional and non-professional phagocytes.
Cell Death Differ. 14 (6), 1117-1128, 2007.

13. **Petrovski, G.**, Zahuczky, G., Májai, G., Fésüs, L.: Phagocytosis of cells dying through autophagy evokes a pro-inflammatory response in macrophages. *Autophagy* 5, 509-511, 2007.
14. Szentmáry, N., **Takács, L., Berta, A.**, Szende, B., Süveges, I., **Módis jr., L.**: Cell proliferation and apoptosis in stromal corneal dystrophies. *Histol. Histopathol.* 22, 837-845, 2007.
15. **Takács, L., Losonczy, G.**, Matesz, K., Balogh, I., Sohajda, Z., Tóth, K., Fazakas, F., Vereb, G., **Berta, A.**: TGFBI (BIGH3) gene mutations in Hungary – report of the novel F547S mutation associated with polymorphic corneal amyloidosis. *Mol. Vis.* 13, 1976-1983, 2007.
16. Tóth E., Stenszky V., **Berta A., jr. Módis L.**: A HLA-tipizálás technikája szaruhártya-átültetés esetén. *Szemészet* 144, 71-74, 2007.
17. **Tsorbatzoglou, A.**, Kertész, K., **Módis jr., L., Németh, G., Máth, J., Berta, A.**: Corneal endothelial function after phacoemulsification using the fluid-based system compared to conventional ultrasound technique. *Eye* 21, 727-732, 2007.
18. **Tsorbatzoglou, A., Módis jr., L.**, Kertész, K., **Németh, G., Berta, A.**: Comparison of divide and conquer and phaco-chop techniques during fluid-based phacoemulsification. *Eur. J. Ophthalmol.* 17, 315-319, 2007.
19. **Tsorbatzoglou, A., Módis., L.jr, Losonczy, G.**, Biró, Z., **Berta, A.**: 40%ige Glukose-Augentropfen gegen Hornhautödeme: Eine seltene Nebenwirkung. *Ophthalmologie* 104, 810-812, 2007.
20. **Tsorbatzoglou, A., Németh, G.**, Széll, N., Biró, Z., **Berta, A.**: Anterior segment changes with age and during accommodation measured with partial coherence interferometry. *J. Cataract Refract. Surg.* 33, 1597-1601, 2007.
21. Ujhelyi B., Nagy A., Deák J., Édes I., **Berta A., Facskó A.**: Chlamydia pneumoniae fertőzöttség és az AMD kapcsolata coronariabetegek esetében. *Szemészet* 144, 111-114, 2007.
22. **Zajác, M.**: Mondfamaj okulkuracisto, kiuj familis ne pro siaj okulmedicinaj agadoj. *Nordhu Info november*, 42-47, 2007.

Department of Orthopedic Surgery

1. **Csernátóny Z.**, Dezső Z., **Gáspár L.**: Csípőprotézisek rotációs stabilitása a femur proximális metaphysisében. Biomechanikai modellkísérlet. *Magyar Traumat. Ortop.* 50 (2), 107-116, 2007.
2. **Csernátóny Z.**, Novák L., Bognár L., Ruzshti P., **Manó S.**: Számítógépes tervezésű cranioplasztica: Első hazai eredmények a térbeli nyomtatás orvosi alkalmazásával. *Magyar Traumat. Ortop.* 50 (3), 238-243, 2007.

3. **Jónás Z.**, Kiss L., ifj. Noviczki M., **Csernátóy Z.**: Totál térdizületi endoprotézis késői szeptikus szövődményének megoldása az implantátumok megtartásával. Esetismertetés.
Magyar Traumat. Ortop. 50 (4), 366-370, 2007.
4. Papp, M., **Csernátóy, Z.**, Kazai, S., Károlyi, Z., Róde, L.: The patella and tibial condyle position after combined and after closing wedge high tibial osteotomy.
Knee Surg. Sports Traumatol. Arthrosc. 15 (6), 769-780, 2007.
5. **Szepesi K.**: Veleszületett csípőficam korszerű szemlélete.
Gyermekorv. Továbbk. 6 (4), 191-196, 2007.

Department of Otorhinolaryngology and Head and Neck Surgery

1. **Karosi, T., Jókay, I.**, Kónya, J., Petkó, M., Z. Szabó, L., **Sziklai, I.**: Expression of measles virus receptors in otosclerotic, non-otosclerotic and in normal stapes footplates.
Eur. Arch. Otorhinolaryngol. 264 (6), 607-613, 2007.
2. **Karosi, T.**, Kónya, J., Z. Szabó, L., **Sziklai, I.**: Measles virus prevalence in otosclerotic foci.
Adv. Otorhinolaryngol. 65, 93-106, 2007.
3. Pytel, J., Nagy, G., **Tóth, Á.**, Spellenberg, S., Schwarz, M., Répássy, G.: Efficacy and tolerability of a fixed low-dose combination of cinnarizine and dimenhydrinate in the treatment of vertigo: A 4-week, randomized, double-blind, active- and placebo-controlled, parallel-group, outpatient study.
Clin. Ther. 29 (1), 84-98, 2007.
4. **Rezes, S., Késmárki, K.**, Sipka, S., **Sziklai, I.**: Characterization of otitis media with effusion based on the ratio of albumin and immunoglobulin G concentrations in the effusion.
Otol. Neurotol. 28 (5), 663-667, 2007.
5. **Sziklai, I., Karosi, T.**: Otosclerosis in the incus: Fact or fantasy?
Otol. Neurotol. 28 (7), 994-995, 2007.

Department of Pathology

1. Alpár, D., **Kajtár, B.**, Kneif, M., Jáksó, P., László, R., Kereskai, L., Pajor, L.: Automated detection of residual leukemic cells by consecutive immunolabeling for CD10 and fluorescence in situ hybridization for ETV6/RUNX1 rearrangement in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia.
Cancer Genet. Cytogenet. 173 (1), 23-30, 2007.
2. Andrikovics, H., Nahajevszky, S., Szilvási, A., Bors, A., Ádám, E., Kozma, A., **Kajtár, B.**, Barta, A., Poros, A., Tordai, A.: First and second line imatinib treatment in chronic myelogenous leukemia patients expressing rare e1a2 or e19a2 BCR-ABL transcripts.
Hematol. Oncol. 25 (3), 143-147, 2007.

3. **Égervári, K.**, Szöllősi, Z., **Nemes, Z.**: Tissue microarray technology in breast cancer HER2 diagnostics.
Pathol. Res. Pract. 203 (3), 169-177, 2007.
4. Gogolák, P., Réthi, B., Szatmári, I., Nagy, L., Lányi, Á., **Dezső, B.**, Rajnavölgyi, É.: Differentiation of CD1a- and CD1a+ monocyte-derived dendritic cells is biased by lipid environment and PPARgamma.
Blood 109 (2), 643-652, 2007.
5. **Kajtár B.**, Jáksó P., Kereskai L., Lacza Á., **Méhes G.**, Bodnár M.A., Dombi J.P., Gasztonyi Z., Egyed M., Iványi J.L., Kovács G., Marton É., Palaczkai A., Petz S., Tóth P., Sziládi E., Losonczy H., Pajor L.: Prognosztikai faktorok komplex vizsgálata krónikus lymphocytás leukémiában.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (16), 737-743, 2007.
6. **Kajtár B.**: A BCR-ABL transzlokáció molekuláris biológiája.
Hemat. Transzf. 40, 124-134, 2007.
7. Keresztes, K., **Szöllősi, Z.**, Simon, Z., Tarkányi, I., **Nemes, Z.**, Illés, Á.: Retrospective analysis of the prognostic role of tissue eosinophil and mast cells in Hodgkin's lymphoma.
Pathol. Oncol. Res. 13 (3), 237-242, 2007.
8. Simon, Z., Tarr, T., **Tóth, L.**, Szűcs, G., Illés, Á.: Cutaneous vasculitis as an initiating paraneoplastic symptom in Hodgkin lymphoma.
Rheumatol. Int. 28 (7), 719-723, 2007.
9. Soltész, P., Veres, K., Szomják, E., Kerekes, G., Dér, H., **Sándor, Z.**, **Dezső, B.**, Dévényi, K., Szekanecz, Z.: Catastrophic antiphospholipid syndrome (Asherson's syndrome) associated with cytokeratin 7-positive endometrial cancer.
Isr. Med. Assoc. J. 9 (12), 891-893, 2007.
10. Szöllősi, Z., Scholtz, B., **Égervári, K.**, **Nemes, Z.**: Transformed dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans: Real time polymerase chain reaction detection of COL1A1-PDGFB fusion transcripts in sarcomatous areas.
J. Clin. Pathol. 60 (2), 190-194, 2007.
11. Thallinger, G.G., Baumgartner, K., Pirklbauer, M., Uray, M., Pauritsch, E., **Méhes, G.**, Buck, C.R., Zatloukal, K., Trajanoski, Z.: TAMEE: Data management and analysis for tissue microarrays.
BMC Bioinformatics 8, 81-92, 2007.

Department of Pediatrics

1. Balla, J., Vercelotti, G.M., Jeney, V., Yachie, A., Varga, Z., Jacob, H.S., Eaton, J.W., **Balla, G.**: Heme, heme oxygenase, and ferritin: How the vascular endothelium survives (and dies) in an iron-rich environment.
Antioxid. Redox Signal. 9 (12), 2119-2137, 2007.
2. Balla, J., Jeney, V., Varga, Z., Komódi, E., Nagy, E., **Balla, G.**: Iron homeostasis in chronic inflammation.
Acta Physiol. Hung. 94 (1-2), 95-106, 2007.
3. **Bárdi, E.**, Bobok, I., Oláh, A., Kappelmayer, J., **Kiss, C.**: Anthracycline antibiotics induce acute renal tubular toxicity in children with cancer.
Pathol Oncol. Res. 13 (3), 249-253, 2007.

4. **Berkes A., Szegedi I., Szikszay E.,** Gulyás M., **Oláh É.:** Botulizmus csecsemőkorban-irodalmi áttekintés egy eset kapcsán.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (24), 1117-1125, 2007.
5. Garcia-Horsman, J.A., Venäläinen, J.I., Lohi, O., Auriola, I.S., **Korponay-Szabó, I.,** Kaukinen, K., Mäki, M., Männistö, P.T.: Deficient activity of mammalian prolyl oligopeptidase on the immunoactive peptide digestion in coeliac disease.
Scand. J. Gastroenterol. 42 (5), 562-571, 2007.
6. **Korponay-Szabó, I.,** Szabados, K., Pusztai, J., Uhrin, K., Ludmány, É., Nemes, É., Kaukinen, K., Kapitány, A., Koskinen, L., Sipka, S., Imre, A., Mäki, M.: Population screening for coeliac disease in primary care by district nurses using a rapid antibody test: Diagnostic accuracy and feasibility study.
B.M.J. 335, 1244-1277, 2007.
7. Lampé, R., Ormos, M., Szűcs, S., Ádány, R., **Szikszay, E.,** Póka, R.: Superoxide anion production of granulocytes in patients with endometrial cancer at presentation and after treatment.
Eur. J. Obstet. Gynecol. Reprod. Biol. 131, 231-234, 2007.
8. Márkász, L., Stuber, G., Vanherberghen, B., Flaberg, E., **Oláh, É.,** Carbone, E., Eksborg, S., Klein, É., Skribek, H., Székely, L.: Effect of frequently used chemotherapeutic drugs on the cytotoxic activity of human natural killer cells.
Mol. Cancer Ther. 6 (2), 644-654, 2007.
9. Mogyorósy Z., **Mogyorósy G.:** Klinikai auditról szóló közlemények kritikus elemzése.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (21), 985-991, 2007.
10. Pamplona, A., Ferreira, A., Balla, J., Jeney, V., **Balla, G.,** Epiphanio, S., Chora, A., Rodrigues, C.D., Gregoire, I.P., Cunha-Rodrigues, M., Portugal, S., Soares, M.P.: Heme oxygenase-1 and carbon monoxide suppress the pathogenesis of experimental cerebral malaria.
Nat. Med. 13 (6), 703-710, 2007.
11. Raivio, T., **Korponay-Szabó, I.,** Collin, P., Laurila, K., Huhtala, H., Kaartinen, T., Partanen, J., Mäki, M., Kaukinen, K.: Performance of a new rapid whole blood coeliac test in adult patients with low prevalence of endomysial antibodies.
Dig. Liver Dis. 39 (12), 1057-1063, 2007.
12. Rákóczi É., Görögh S., Grubits J., Erdős M., Garzuly F., Hahn K., Bencsik K., Vécsei L., Trinn C., Kristóf É., **Mogyorósy G.,** Tóth B., Maródi L.: A Fabry-kór molekuláris patológiája és klinikai megjelenési formái.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (23), 1087-1094, 2007.
13. Rényi, I., **Bárdi, E.,** Udvardy, E., Kovács, G., Bartyik, K., Kajtár, P., Masát, P., Nagy, K., Galántai, I., Kiss, C.: Prevention and treatment of hyperuricemia with rasburicase in children with leukemia and Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.
Pathol. Oncol. Res. 13 (1), 57-62, 2007.
14. Szebeni, B., Veres, G., Dezsőfi, A., Rusai, K., Vannai, Á., Bokodi, G., Vásárhelyi, B., **Korponay-Szabó, I.,** Tulassay, T., Arató, A.: Increased mucosal expression of toll-like receptor (TLR)2 and TLR4 in coeliac disease.
J. Pediatr. Gastroenterol. Nutr. 45 (2), 187-193, 2007.

15. **Szegedi, I.**, Benkő, I., Merő, G., Prinzing, Á., Kappelmayer, J., Kiss, C.: Long-lasting partial remission by Interferon-alpha treatment in a child with essential thrombocythemia.
Pediatr. Blood Cancer 49 (5), 744-747, 2007.

Department of Pharmacology and Pharmacotherapy

1. Bányász, T., Magyar, J., Szentandrassy, N., Horváth, B., Birinyi, P., **Szentmiklósi, J.A.**, Nánási, P.P.: Action potential clamp fingerprints of K⁺ currents in canine cardiomyocytes: Their role in ventricular repolarization.
Acta Physiol. 190, 189-198, 2007.
2. Brugós, L., Gesztelyi, R., Zsuga, J., **Cseppentő, Á.**, **Benkő, I.**, Galajda, Z., Deák, G., Sipka, S., Rószter, T., **Kovács, P.**, Szilasi, M., Édes, I., **Szentmiklósi, J.A.**: Modulation of adenosine-induced response in the guinea pig trachea during long-term caffeine treatment: Possible role of ephelium.
J. Pharm. Sci. 105, 279-290, 2007.
3. Elekes, K., Helyes, Z., **Németh, J.**, Sándor, K., Pozsgai, G., Kereskai, L., Börzsei, R., Pintér, E., Szabó, Á., Szolcsányi, J.: Role of capsaicin-sensitive afferents and sensory neuropeptides.
Regul. Pept. 141 1-3, 44-54, 2007.
4. Ferdinándy P., **Szilvássy Z.**: Antihiperlipidémias szerek.
In: Farmakológia. Szerk: Gyires K, Fürst Zs, Medicina, Budapest, 241-251, 2007.
5. Goda, K., Fenyvesi, F., Bacsó, Z., Nagy, H., Márián, T., **Megyeri, A.**, Krasznai, Z., Juhász, I., Vecsernyés, M., Szabó, G.: Complete inhibition of P-glycoprotein by simultaneous treatment with a distinct class of modulators and the UIC2 monoclonal antibody.
J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 320 (1), 81-88, 2007.
6. Helyes, Z., Elekes, K., **Németh, J.**, Pozsgai, G., Sándor, K., Kereskai, L., Börzsei, R., Pintér, E., Szabó, Á., Szolcsányi, J.: Role of transient receptor potential vanilloid 1 receptors in endotoxin-induced airway inflammation in the mouse.
Am. J. Physiol. Lung Cell Mol. Physiol. 292, L1173-L1181, 2007.
7. Helyes, Z., Pozsgai, G., Börzsei, R., **Németh, J.**, Bagoly, T., Márk, L., Pintér, E., Tóth, G., Elekes, K., Szolcsányi, J., Reglödi, D.: Inhibitory effect of PACAP-38 on acute neurogenic and non-neurogenic inflammatory processes in the rat.
Peptides 28 (9), 1847-1855, 2007.
8. Herczeg, L., Buherenkova, T., **Szilvássy, Z.**, **Peitl, B.**: Diabetes induced by partial hepatic sensory denervation in conscious rabbits.
Eur. J. Pharmacol. 568 1-3, 287-288, 2007.
9. **Hernádi, F.**: Fertőtlenítők.
In: Farmakológia. Szerk: Gyires K, Fürst Zs, Medicina, Budapest, 881-891, 2007.
10. **Hernádi F.**: Protozoonellenes szerek.
In: Farmakológia. Szerk: Gyires K, Fürst Zs, Medicina, Budapest, 895-911, 2007.

11. **Hernádi F.:** Féreg- és rovarellenes szerek.
In: Farmakológia. Szerk: Gyires K, Fürst Zs, Medicina, Budapest, 912-921, 2007.
12. Karsai, D., Gesztelyi, R., Zsuga, J., Jakab, A., Szendrei, L., Juhász, B., Bak, I., Szabó, G., Lekli, I., Vecsernyés, M., Varga, E., **Szentmiklósi, J.A.**, Tósaki, Á.: Influence of hyperthyroidism on the effect of adenosine transport blockade assessed by a novel method in guinea pig atria.
Cell. Biochem. Biophys. 47 (1), 45-52, 2007.
13. Kemény-Beke, Á., Jakab, A., Zsuga, J., Vecsernyés, M., Karsai, D., Pásztor, F., Greczer, M., **Szentmiklósi, J.A.**, Berta, A., Gesztelyi, R.: Adenosine deaminase inhibition enhances the inotropic response mediated by A1 adenosine receptor in hyperthyroid guinea pig atrium.
Pharmacol. Res. 56, 124-131, 2007.
14. Kiss, P., Reglödi, D., Tamás, A., Lubics, A., Lengvári, I., Józsa, R., Somogyvári-Vigh, A., **Szilvássy, Z.**, **Németh, J.:** Changes of PACAP levels in the brain show gender differences following short-term water and food deprivation.
Gen. Comp. Endocrinol. 152 (2-3), 225-230, 2007.
15. **Kovács P.:** Immunszuppresszió.
In: Farmakológia. Szerk: Gyires K, Fürst Zs, Medicina, Budapest, 925-939, 2007.
16. **Kovács P.:** Immunmodulátorok.
In: Farmakológia. Szerk: Gyires K, Fürst Zs, Medicina, Budapest, 940-945, 2007.
17. **Kovács P.,** Kelemen K.: Részletes méregtan: Nemfémes elemek és egyéb toxikus szerek okozta mérgezések.
In: Farmakológia. Szerk: Gyires K, Fürst Zs, Medicina, Budapest, 1021-1078, 2007.
18. Mikó, I., Bráth, E., Németh, N., Furka, A., Sipka, S., Pető, K., Serfőző, J., Kovács, J., Imre, S., **Benkő, I.**, Galuska, L., Sipka, S., Ács, G., Furka, I.: Spleen autotransplantation. Morphological and functional follow-up after spleen autotransplantation in mice: A research summary.
Microsurgery 27 (4), 312-316, 2007.
19. Molnár, I., Szombathy, Z., Kovács, I., **Szentmiklósi, J.A.:** Immunohistochemical studies using immunized guinea pig sera with features of anti-human thyroid, eye and skeletal antibody and Graves' sera.
J. Clin. Immunol. 27 (2), 172-180, 2007.
20. **Németh, J.,** Jakab, B., Józsa, R., Hollossy, T., Tamás, A., Lubics, A., Lengvári, I., Kiss, P., Oberitter, Z., Horváth, B., **Szilvássy, Z.**, Reglödi, D.: PACAP-27 radioimmunoassay: Description and application of a novel method.
J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem. 273 (2), 327-332, 2007.
21. **Peitl, B., Szilvássy, Z.:** The inhibitory effect of proglumide on meal-induced insulin sensitization in rats.
Metab. Clin. Exp. 56 (7), 863-864, 2007.
22. Sipka, S., Kovács, I., Szántó, S., Szegedi, G., Brugós, L., Bruckner, G., **Szentmiklósi, J.A.:** Adenosine inhibits the release of arachidonic acid and its metabolites (AAM) in activated human peripheral mononuclear cells.
Inflamm Res. 56 (11), 468-472, 2007.

23. Szegedi, I., **Benkő, I.**, Merő, G., Prinzing, Á., Kappelmayer, J., Kiss, C.: Long-lasting partial remission by Interferon-alpha treatment in a child with essential thrombocythemia.
Pediatr. Blood Cancer 49 (5), 744-747, 2007.
24. **Szilvássy Z.**, Tímár J.: Mellékvesekéreg-hormonok és antagonistáik.
In: Farmakológia. Szerk: Gyires K, Fürst Zs, Medicina, Budapest, 710-723, 2007.
25. **Varga, A.**, Bagossi, P., Tózsér, J., **Peitl, B.**, **Szilvássy, Z.**: Effect of experimental hypercholesterolaemia on K⁺ channel alpha-subunit mRNA levels in rabbit hearts.
Eur. J. Pharmacol. 562, 130-131, 2007.

Department of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

1. **Vekerdy Z.**: Hogyan rehabilitálható a rehabilitáció?
Kórház 4, 73-76, 2007.
2. **Vekerdy, Z.**: Medium-term follow-up of children with cerebral palsy after botulinum toxin A treatment against spasticity. II. Impact on the activity of daily living and parental satisfaction.
Int. J. Rehabil. Res. 30, 107, 2007.
3. **Vekerdy, Z.**: Vergleich von Sitzhilfen für die Positionierung von Kindern mit schweren motorischen Störungen.
Orthop. Tech. 2007 (10), 760-768, 2007.
4. Zsadányi, J., Lente, G., **Vekerdy, Z.**: Medium-term follow-up of children with cerebral palsy after botulinum toxin a treatment against spasticity. I. Motor, mental development, and community inclusion.
Int. J. Rehabil. Res. 30, 107-108, 2007.

Department of Physiology

1. Acsai, K., Kun, A., Farkas, S.A., Fülöp, F., Nagy, N., Balázs, M., **Szentandrassy, N.**, **Nánási, P.P.**, Papp, G.J., Varró, A., Tóth, A.: Effect of partial blockade of the Na⁺/Ca²⁺ - exchanger on Ca²⁺ handling in isolated rat ventricular myocytes.
Eur. J. Pharmacol. 576, 1-6, 2007.
2. Altafaj, X., France, J., **Almássy, J.**, **Jóna, I.**, Rossi, D., Sorrentino, V., Mabrouk, K., De Waard, M., Ronjat, M.: Maurocalcine interacts with the cardiac ryanodine receptor without inducing channel modification.
Biochem. J. 406, 309-315, 2007.
3. **Bányász, T.**, Chen-Izu, Y., Balke, C.W., Izu, L.T.: A new approach to the detection and statistical classification of Ca²⁺ sparks.
Biophys J. 92, 4458-4465, 2007.
4. **Bányász, T.**, **Magyar, J.**, **Szentandrassy, N.**, **Horváth, B.**, **Birinyi, P.**, Szentmiklósi, J.A., **Nánási, P.P.**: Action potential clamp fingerprints of K⁺ currents in canine cardiomyocytes: Their role in ventricular repolarization.
Acta Physiol. 190, 189-198, 2007.

5. **Bíró, T., Tóth, I.B.,** Marincsák, R., **Dobrosi, N., Géczy, T.,** Paus, R.: TRP channels as novel players in the pathogenesis and therapy of itch. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1772, 1004-1021, 2007.
6. Bodó, E., Tobin, D.J., Kamenisch, Y., **Bíró, T.,** Berneburg, M., Funk, W., Paus, R.: Dissecting the impact of chemotherapy on the human hair follicle: A pragmatic in vitro assay for studying the pathogenesis and potential management of hair follicle dystrophy. *Am. J. Pathol.* 171 (4), 1153-1167, 2007.
7. Chen-Izu, Y., Chen, L., **Bányász, T.,** McCulle, S.L., Norton, B., Scharf, S.M., Agarwal, A., Patwardhan, A., Izu, L.T., Balke, C.W.: Hypertension-induced remodeling of cardiac excitation-contraction coupling in ventricular myocytes occurs prior to hypertrophy development. *Am. J. Physiol.* 293, 3301-3310, 2007.
8. Chen-Izu, Y., Ward, C.W., Stark, W., **Bányász, T.,** Sumandea, M.P., Balke, C.W., Izu, L.T., Wehrens, X.H.T.: Phosphorylation of RyR2 and shortening of RyR2 cluster spacing in spontaneously hypertensive rat with heart failure. *Am. J. Physiol.* 293, 2409-2417, 2007.
9. **Csernoch, L.:** Sparks and embers of skeletal muscle: The exciting events of contractile activation. *Pflugers Arch.* 454, 869-878, 2007.
10. Deli, T., Varga, N., Ádám, A., Kenessey, I., Rásó, E., Puskás, L.G., Tóvári, J., **Fodor, J.,** Fehér, M., **Szigeti, G.P., Csernoch, L.,** Timár, J.: Functional genomics of calcium channels in human melanoma cells. *Int. J. Cancer.* 121, 55-65, 2007.
11. Deli, T., **Szappanos, H., Szigeti, G.P.,** Cseri, J., **Kovács, L., Csernoch, L.:** Contribution from P2X and P2Y purinoreceptors to ATP-evoked changes in intracellular calcium concentration on cultured myotubes. *Pflugers Arch.* 453, 519-529, 2007.
12. **Gönczi, M., Szentandrassy, N.,** Fülöp, L., **Telek, A., Szigeti, G.P., Magyar, J., Bíró, T., Nánási, P.P., Csernoch, L.:** Hypotonic stress influence the membrane potential and alter the proliferation of keratinocytes in vitro. *Exp. Dermatol.* 16, 302-310, 2007.
13. **Griger, Z., Páyer, E., Kovács, I., Tóth, I.B.,** Kovács, L., Sipka, S., **Bíró, T.:** Protein kinase C-beta and -delta isoenzymes promote arachidonic acid production and proliferation of MonoMac-6 cells. *J. Mol. Med.* 85 (9), 1031-1042, 2007.
14. Izu, L.T., **Bányász, T.,** Balke, C.W., Chen-Izu, Y.: Eavesdropping on the social lives of Ca²⁺ sparks. *Biophys J.* 93, 3408-3420, 2007.
15. Jung, C., Zima, A., **Szentesi, P., Jóna, I.,** Blatter, L., Niggli, E.: Ca²⁺ release from the sarcoplasmic reticulum activated by the low affinity Ca²⁺ chelator TPEN in ventricular myocytes. *Cell Calcium* 41, 187-194, 2007.
16. Lengyel, C., Virág, L., **Bíró, T.,** Jost, N., **Magyar, J.,** Biliczki, P., Kocsis, E., Skoumal, R., **Nánási, P.P.,** Tóth, M., Kecskeméti, V., Papp, G.J., Varró, A.: Diabetes mellitus attenuates the repolarization reserve in mammalian heart. *Cardiovasc. Res.* 73, 512-520, 2007.

17. Peters, E.M., Liotiri, S., Bodó, E., Hagen, E., **Bíró, T.**, Arck, P.C., Paus, R.:
Probing the effects of stress mediators on the human hair follicle.
Am. J. Pathol. 171 (6), 1872-1886, 2007.
18. **Pocsai, K., Pál, B., Pap, P., Bakondi, G., Kosztka, L., Rusznák, Z., Szűcs, G.:**
Rhodamine backfilling and confocal microscopy as a tool for the unambiguous
identification of neuronal cell types: A study of the neurones of the rat
cochlear nucleus.
Brain Res. Bull. 71, 529-539, 2007.
19. **Sárközi, S., Almássy, J., Lukács, B., Dobrosi, N., Nagy, G., Jóna, I.:** Effect of
natural phenol derivatives on skeletal type sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+} -
ATPase and ryanodine receptor.
J. Muscle Res. Cell. Motil. 28, 167-174, 2007.
20. Schroder, E., **Magyar, J., Satin, J.:** Long-term calcium channel blockade
increases calcium current in mouse cardiac ventricular myocytes.
Am. J. Physiol. 292 (1), 1906-1926, 2007.
21. **Szabó, A., Szentandrassy, N., Birinyi, P., Horváth, B., Szabó, G., Bányász, T.,
Márton, I., Nánási, P.P., Magyar, J.:** Effects of articaine on action potential
characteristics and the underlying ion currents in canine ventricular myocytes.
Br. J. Anaesth. 99 (5), 726-733, 2007.
22. **Szentandrassy, N., Pérez-Bido, M.R., Alonzo, E., Negretti, N., O'Neill, S.C.:**
Protein kinase A is activated by the n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acid
eicosapentaenoic acid in rat ventricular muscle.
J. Physiol. 582, 349-358, 2007.
23. **Szigeti, G.P., Szappanos, H., Deli, T., Cseri, J., Kovács, L., Csernoch, L.:**
Differentiation-dependent alterations in the extracellular ATP-evoked calcium
fluxes of cultured skeletal muscle cells from mice.
Pflugers Arch. 453, 509-518, 2007.
24. **Szigeti, G.P., Almássy, J., Sztretye, M., Dienes, B., Szabó, L., Szentesi, P.,
Vassort, G., Sárközi, S., Csernoch, L., Jóna, I.:** Alteration in the calcium
homeostasis of skeletal muscle from postmyocardial infarcted rats.
Pflugers Arch. 455, 541-553, 2007.
25. **Telek, A., Bíró, T., Bodó, E., Tóth, I.B., Borbíró, I., Kunus, G., Paus, R.:**
Inhibition of human hair follicle growth by endo- and exocannabinoids.
FASEB J. 21, 3534-3541, 2007.

Department of Pulmonology

1. **Brugós, L., Gesztelyi, R., Zsuga, J., Cseppentő, Á., Benkő, I., Galajda, Z., Deák,
G., Sipka, S., Rószter, T., Kovács, P., Szilasi, M., Édes, I., Szentmiklósi, J.A.:**
Modulation of adenosine-induced response in the guinea pig trachea during
long-term caffeine treatment: Possible role of epithelium.
J. Pharm. Sci. 105, 279-290, 2007.
2. **Csánky E., Szilasi M., Dévényi K., Sz. Kiss S.:** Empyema és echinococcus-
fertőzés.
Med. Thorac. 60, 162-169, 2007.

3. **Csánky, E.**, Asztalos, L., Vaskó, A., Szűcs, I., Dévényi, K., **Szilasi, M.**, Balla, J.:
Successful renal transplantation following lung transplantation: A survey of the first Hungarian case.
Hung. Med. J. 1 (4), 509-515, 2007.
4. **Csánky E.**, Takacs L.: A biomarkerek szerepe a COPD patogenezisében és diagnosztikájában.
Tüdőgyógyászat 1 (12), 3-11, 2007.
5. **Csánky E.**, Asztalos L., **Vaskó A.**, **Szűcs I.**, Dévényi K., **Szilasi M.**, Balla J.:
Sikeres vesetranszplantáció tüdőátültetés után: Az első magyarországi eset ismertetése.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (45), 2147-2151, 2007.
6. **Csánky, E.**, Olivova, P., Rajnavölgyi, É., Hempel, W., Tardieu, N., Élesné Tóth, K., Jullien, A., Malderez-Bloes, C., Kuras, M., Duval, M.X., Nagy, L., Scholtz, B., Hancock, W., Karger, B., Guttman, A., Takacs, L.: Monoclonal antibody proteomics: Discovery and prevalidation of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease biomarkers in a single step.
Electrophoresis 28 (23), 4401-4406, 2007.
7. Sipka, S., Kovács, I., Szántó, S., Szegedi, G., **Brugós, L.**, Bruckner, G., Szentmiklósi, J.A.: Adenosine inhibits the release of arachidonic acid and its metabolites (AAM) in activated human peripheral mononuclear cells.
Inflamm Res. 56 (11), 468-472, 2007.

Department of Radiology

1. Gaál J., Lakos G., Aleksza M., Kiss J., Horváth I., **Horkay E.**, Nagy G., Szegedi A.: Az alfalcidol psoriasis arthropathiában: Klinikai és immunológiai hatások.
Magyar Immunol. 6 (5), 31-37, 2007.
2. Mikita J., Ilonczai P., **Tóth J.**: Lokális thrombolyticus kezelés perifériás artériás érbetegségben.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (37), 1737-1744, 2007.
3. Németh H., Kovács E., Sápy P., **Pásztor É.**, Dezső B., Szöllősi Z., Pfliegler G.: Retroperitonealis liposarcoma.
LAM 17 (12), 877-881, 2007.

Department of Radiotherapy

1. Kovács, Á., Hadjiev, J., Lakatosi, F., Vallyon, M., Cselik, Z., Bogner, P., **Horváth, Á.**, Répa, I.: Thermoplastic patient fixation: Influence on chest wall and target motion during radiotherapy of lung cancer.
Strahlenther. Onkol. 183 (5), 271-278, 2007.
2. Lazányi, K., Molnár, P., **Szluha, K.**: Az érzelmi munkavégzés fogalmának bevezetése az onkológiában.
Orv. Hetil. 148, 1017-1021, 2007.

3. Lazányi K., **Szluha K.**, Muszbek K.: A társas támogatás szerepe a rákbetegek gyógyulási folyamatában.
Családdorvosi Fórum 2, 45-48, 2007.
4. **Szluha, K.**, Lazányi, K., Molnár, L.: Az érzelmi munka szerepe az onkológiában.
Magy. Onkol. 51, 47-51, 2007.

Institute of Surgery

1. Alexy, T., **Németh, N.**, Wenby, R.B., Bauersachs, R.M., Baskurt, O.K., Meiselman, H.J.: Effect of lanthanum on red blood cell deformability.
Biorheology 44 (5-6), 361-373, 2007.
2. Anand, S., Yusuf, S., Xie, C., Pogue, J., Eikelboom, J., Budaj, A., Sussex, B., Liu, L., Guzman, R., Cina, C., Crowell, R., Keltai, M., Gosselin, G., for the **Warfarin Antiplatelet Vascular Evaluation Trial Investigators**, including **Olvasztó, S.**: Oral Anticoagulant and Antiplatelet Therapy and Peripheral Arterial Disease.
N. Engl. J. Med. 357 (3), 217-227, 2007.
3. András C., **Enyedi A.**, Szántó J.: Colorectalis rák.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (46), 2188-2191, 2007.
4. **Balázs G.**, **Csáky G.**, **Lukács G.**: Endokrin sebészet: Pajzsmirigy.
In: Sebészet. Szerk.: Gaál Csaba, Medicina, Budapest, 932-950, 2007.
5. **Balázs G.**, **Lukács G.**: Endokrin sebészet: Mellékvese.
In: Sebészet. Szerk.: Gaál Csaba, Medicina, Budapest, 967-970, 2007.
6. **Balázs G.**, **Csáky G.**: Endokrin sebészet: Gastrointestinalis carcinoid tumorok.
In: Sebészet. Szerk.: Gaál Csaba, Medicina, Budapest, 963-967, 2007.
7. **Balázs G.**, **Lukács G.**: Endokrin sebészet: Endokrin hasnyálmirigy-daganatok.
In: Sebészet. Szerk.: Gaál Csaba, Medicina, Budapest, 959-962, 2007.
8. **Balázs G.**, **Lukács G.**: Endokrin sebészet: Mellékpajzsmirigy.
In: Sebészet. Szerk.: Gaál Csaba, Medicina, Budapest, 954-958, 2007.
9. Bene, L., **Kanyári, Z.**, Bodnár, A., Kappelmayer, J., Waldman, T.A., Vámosi, G., **Damjanovich, L.**: Colorectal carcinoma rearranges cell surface protein topology and density in CD4+ T cells.
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 361 (1), 202-207, 2007.
10. Csánky E., Szilasi M., Dévényi K., **Sz. Kiss S.**: Empyema és echinococcus-fertőzés.
Med. Thorac. 60, 162-169, 2007.
11. Csánky E., **Asztalos L.**, Vaskó A., Szűcs I., Dévényi K., Szilasi M., Balla J.: Sikeres vesetranszplantáció tüdőátültetés után: Az első magyarországi eset ismertetése.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (45), 2147-2151, 2007.
12. Gombos, K., Szele, E., Kiss, I., Varjas, T., Puskás, L., Kozma, L., **Juhász, F.**, Kovács, E., Szanyi, I., Ember, I.: Characterization of microarray gene expression profiles of early stage thyroid tumours.
Cancer Genomics Proteomics 4 (6), 403-410, 2007.

13. Henze, D., Menzel, M., Soukup, J., Scharf, A., Holz, C., **Németh, N.**, Hanisch, F., Clausen, T.: Endothelin-1 and cerebral blood flow in a porcine model.
J. Clin. Neurosci. 14 (7), 650-657, 2007.
14. Kaczur, V., Puskás, L.G., Nagy, Z.U., Miled, N., Rebai, A., **Juhász, F.**, Kupihar, Z., Zvara, Á., Hackler jr., L., Farid, N.R.: Cleavage of the human thyrotropin receptor by ADAM10 is regulated by thyrotropin.
J. Mol. Recognit. 20 (5), 392-404, 2007.
15. **Litauszky K., Tóth C., Bodnár F., Magyar T., Papp L.:** Az arteria carotis extracranialis szakaszának aneurysmáiról-electiv és rupturált aneurysma-esetünk kapcsán.
Érbetegségek 14 (4), 139-144, 2007.
16. **Mikó, I., Bráth, E., Németh, N., Furka, A., Sipka, S., Pető, K., Serfőző, J., Kovács, J., Imre, S., Benkő, I., Galuska, L., Sipka, S., Ács, G., Furka, I.:** Spleen autotransplantation. Morphological and functional follow-up after spleen autotransplantation in mice: A research summary.
Microsurgery 27 (4), 312-316, 2007.
17. **Németh, N.:** Microsurgery and music: Parallel ideas and philosophy?
Microsurgery 27 (3), 155-157, 2007.
18. **Papp L., Litauszky K., Bodnár F., Olvasztó S., Kosztyu L., Tóth C.:** A rupturált abdominalis aorta aneurysma (RAAA) kezelési elveiről: Szükséges-e a szemléletváltozás az endovascularis érában.
Aneszt. Int. Ter. 37 (1), 8-16, 2007.
19. **Pető, K., Németh, N., Bráth, E., Takács, E.I., Baskurt, O.K., Meiselman, H.J., Furka, I., Mikó, I.:** The effect of renal ischaemia-reperfusion on hemorheological factors: Preventive role of allopurinol.
Clin. Hemorheol. Microcirc. 37 (4), 347-358, 2007.
20. Ress Z., Illés Á., Matolcsy A., **Tanyi M., Szövördi É., Gergely L.:** Szokatlan lokalizációjú diffúz nagy B-sejtes non-Hodgkin-lymphoma.
LAM 17 (2), 144-148, 2007.
21. Schwabegger, A.H., Kronberger, P., Obrist, P., **Bráth, E., Mikó, I.:** Functional sphincter ani externus reconstruction for treatment of fecal stress incontinence using free latissimus dorsi muscle transfer with coaptation to the pudendal nerve: Preliminary experimental study in dogs.
J. Reconstr. Microsurg. 23 (2), 79-85, 2007.
22. Soukup, J., Rieger, A., Holz, C., **Mikó, I., Németh, N., Menzel, M.:** Temperature gradient between brain tissue and arterial blood mirrors the flow-metabolism relationship in uninjured brain: An experimental study.
Acta Anaesthesiol. Scand. 51 (7), 872-879, 2007.
23. Sulowicz, W., Bachleda, P., Rydzewski, A., Rutkowski, B., Szakály, P., **Asztalos, L., Samlik, J., Lacková, E., Ksiazek, A., Studenik, P., Mysliwiec, M., Hruby, Z., Navrátil, P., Gumprecht, J.:** Discontinuation of mycophenolate mofetil from a tacrolimus-based triple regimen 2 months after renal transplantation: A comparative randomized multicentre study.
Transplant Int. 20 (3), 230-237, 2007.
24. Szabó, G., **Mikó, I., Nagy, P., Bráth, E., Pető, K., Furka, I., Gamal, E.M.:** Adhesion formation with open versus laparoscopic cholecystectomy: An immunologic and histologic study.
Surg. Endosc. 21 (2), 253-257, 2007.

25. **Szentkereszty Z., Pósn J., Petó K., Sápy P., Boros M., Takács I., Sz. Kiss S.:** Sternoclavicularis ízület fertőzésének sebészi kezelése.
Magyar Seb. 60, 514-517, 2007.
26. **Szentkereszty Z., Horkai P., Furka A., Sápy P., Sz. Kiss S., Fekete K.:** A VATS szerepe a tompa mellkassérülések kezelésében.
Magyar Seb. 60, 510-513, 2007.
27. **Szentkereszty Z., Trungel E., Pósn J., Sápy P., Szerafin T., Sz. Kiss S.:** Áthatoló mellkassérülések diagnózisának és kezelésének időszerű kérdései.
Magyar Seb. 60, 199-204, 2007.
28. **Szentkereszty Z., Sápy P.:** A percutan külső drainage szerepe a súlyos akut pancreatitist kísérő folyadékgyülemek kezelésében: Mit, mikor és hogyan draináljunk?
Orv. Hetil. 148, 1395-1399, 2007.
29. **Takács I., Furka A., Kovács, G., Árkosy, P., Szentkereszty, Z., Vágvölgyi, A., Pósn J., Sápy, P.:** Mesohepatectomy without hilar dissection in the treatment of malignant focal liver diseases.
Hepatogastroenterology 54 (73), 201-205, 2007.

Department of Traumatology and Hand Surgery

1. Manninger, J., Bosch, U., Cserháti, P., **Fekete, K.**, Kazár, Gy. (Eds.): Internal fixation of femoral neck fractures. Springer Wien, 2007.
2. **Fekete, K.**, G. Kazár, J.: Manninger: Justification for early surgery.
In: Internal fixation of femoral neck fractures, Manninger, J., Bosch, U., Cserháti, P., **Fekete, K.**, Kazár, Gy. (Eds.), Springer Wien, 149-161. 2007
3. **Fekete, K.**, Manninger, J., Cserháti, P.: Postoperative treatment, early complications.
In: Internal fixation of femoral neck fractures. Manninger, J., Bosch, U., Cserháti, P., **Fekete, K.**, Kazár, Gy. (Eds.), Springer Wien, 245-257, 2007.
4. **Fekete, K.**, Manninger, J., Salacz, T., Bosch, U.: Internal fixation.
In: Internal fixation of femoral neck fractures. Manninger, J., Bosch, U., Cserháti, P., **Fekete, K.**, Kazár, Gy. (Eds.), Springer Wien, 181-212, 2007.
5. Kazár, G., Cserháti, P., Bosch, U., Árva, G., Baktai, J., Bárdos, I., Czermann, I., **Fekete, K.**, Flóris, I., Laczkó, T., Manninger, J., Melly, A., Sashegyi, M., Szelényi, Z., Varga, I., Vendégh, Z., Végh, G.: Results of treatment.
In: Internal fixation of femoral neck fractures. Manninger, J., Bosch, U., Cserháti, P., **Fekete, K.**, Kazár, Gy. (Eds.), Springer Wien, 259-278, 2007.
6. Manninger, J., **Fekete, K.:** Diagnostic investigations.
In: Internal fixation of femoral neck fractures. Manninger, J., Bosch, U., Cserháti, P., **Fekete, K.**, Kazár, Gy. (Eds.), Springer Wien, 53-83, 2007.
7. Manninger, J., Salacz, T., **Fekete, K.:** Reduction of the fracture.
In: Internal fixation of femoral neck fractures. Manninger, J., Bosch, U., Cserháti, P., **Fekete, K.**, Kazár, Gy. (Eds.), Springer Wien, 163-180, 2007.
8. Szentkereszty Z., **Horkai P.**, Furka A., Sápy P., Sz. Kiss S., **Fekete K.:** A VATS szerepe a tompa mellkassérülések kezelésében.
Magyar Seb. 60, 510-513, 2007.

9. **Záborszky Z., Ács G.,** Gorove L., Göndöcs Zs., **Fekete K.:** Rendben van-e minden a katasztrófa ellátásában? - Tömeges sérülések a 2006. augusztus 20-i tűzijáték során, Budapesten.
Magy. Traumatol. 50, 244-249, 2007.

Department of Urology

1. **Berczi C., Tóth G., Tállai B., Salah M.A., Szűcs M., Flaskó T.:** Metachron vesedaganatok kezelésével szerzett tapasztalataink.
Magyar Urol. *19* (2), 97-101, 2007.
2. **Berczi, C., Flaskó, T., Lőrincz, L., Farkas, A., Tóth, C.:** Results of percutaneous endoscopic ureterolithotomy compared to that of ureteroscopy.
J. Laparoendosc. Adv. Surg. Tech. A. *17* (3), 285-289, 2007.
3. **Flaskó T., Farkas A., Tállai B., Csanádi G., Tóth C., Berczi C.:** Laparoszópos vesetumor-reszekciókkal szerzett tapasztalataink.
Magyar Urol. *19* (2), 102-107, 2007.
4. Holman, E., Kovács, G., **Flaskó, T.,** Maróti, C., Vancsora, J., **Tóth, C., Salah, M.A.:** Hand-assisted laparoscopic retroperitoneal lymph node dissection for nonseminomatous testicular cancer.
J. Laparoendosc. Adv. Surg. Tech. A. *17* (1), 16-20, 2007.
5. **Tállai B., Nagy J., Fernet B., Tóth Gy., Szűcs M., Flaskó T., Gyarmati J., Tóth Cs.:** Tapasztalataink endorectalis mágneses rezonancia vizsgálattal a prosztatákarcinóma helyi kiterjedésének megítélésében.
Magy. Urol. *18*, 211-218., 2007.
6. **Tóth Cs.:** Korszerű urológia. Debreceni Szemle *15*, 3-10, 2007.
7. **Tóth C., Berczi C., Varga A., Tóth G., Tállai B., Flaskó T.:** Radikális perinealis prostatectomiával szerzett tapasztalataink 350 eset kapcsán.
Magyar Urol. *19* (2), 91-96, 2007.

Faculty of Health College

Department of Oxyology

1. **Sági I.:** Farmakooxiológia memorix: A prehospitalis sürgősségi ellátás gyógyszerei.
Sági István, Nyíregyháza, 2007.

Division of Nursing and Patient Care

1. Barcs I., **Kulja A.:** Mikrobiológia. Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Főiskolai Kar, Nyíregyháza, 2007.
2. Becka É., **Ujváriné Siket A.:** A közösségi ápoló tevékenységei az alapellátásban. Országos Alapellátási Intézet, Budapest, 2007..

3. Boyko, N.V., **Kulja, A.**, Lysenko, E.S., Kobuley, D.E., Weiser, J.N., Cebra, J.J.: Specific stimulation of B1 cells by bacterial phosphocholine of *Haemophilus influenzae*.
In: MicroCAD 2007 International Scientific Conference 22-23 March 2007.
Szerk.: Dr Lehoczky László, Dr. Kalmár László, A Miskolci Egyetem
Innovációs és Technológia Transzfer Centruma, Miskolc, 1-6, 2007.
4. **Góth L.**: Klinikai kémiai diagnosztikai módszerek. Debreceni Egyetem
Egészségügyi Főiskolai Kar, Nyíregyháza, 2007.
5. **Góth L.**: Általános klinikai laboratóriumi ismeretek. Debreceni Egyetem
Egészségügyi Főiskolai Kar, Nyíregyháza, 2007.
6. **Papp K., Törő V.**: Palliatív ápolás jellemzői.
Hemat. Transzf. 1, 71-73, 2007.
7. Tarnai, I., Csordás, M., Sükei, E., Shemirani, H.A., Káplár, M., **Góth, L.**: Effect of C111T polymorphism in exon 9 of the catalase gene on blood catalase activity in different types of diabetes mellitus.
Free Radic. Res. 41 (7), 806-811, 2007.
8. **Ujváriné Siket A.**, Becka É.: Az ápolók jelenlegi feladatai és jövőbeni lehetőségei a kistérségi ellátásban.
Med. Univer. 4 (40), 143-147, 2007.
9. **Ujváriné Siket, A.**: State of health and life community nurses in Hungary.
Kontakt 9, 240-247, 2007.
10. **Ujváriné Siket A.**, Becka É.: A közösségi ápoló feladatai az alapellátásban és a kistérségi ellátásban.
Otthonápolás 6 (3), 7-10, 2007.
11. Zrínyi M., Zékányné Rimár I., Tóth H., **Ujváriné Siket A.**: Időzített bomba?
Pályaválasztás és elvándorlás.
Egészségügyi Gazd. Szle. 1 (45), 39-43, 2007.

Division of Social Work

1. **Husztai É.**: A szabadidő eltöltése a nyíregyházi középiskolások körében.
In: A nyíregyházi serdülők egészségmagatartása. Szerk.: Pénzes Mariann,
Hüse Lajos, NYÍRKEF, Nyíregyháza, 18-35, 2007.
2. **Jóna G.**: A globalizáció-kritikai mozgalmak teoretikus vezetőiről.
In: MICROCAD 2007 International Scientific Conference. Szerk.: Lehoczky
Károly, Kalmár László, Miskolci Egyetem, Miskolc, 51-57. -, 2007.
3. **Jóna G.**: A globalizáció-kritikai mozgalmak általános jellemzői.
In: MICROCAD 2007 International Scientific Conference. Szerk.: Lehoczky
László, Kalmár László, Miskolci Egyetem, Miskolc, 57-63. -, 2007.
4. **Jóna G.**: A debreceni zsidó ifjúság csoportazonosságáról: Egy empirikus vizsgálat
metszetében.
Debreceni Szle. 15 (2), 222-235, 2007.
5. **Jóna G.**: Jóléti politikák.
Debreceni Egyetem, Nyíregyháza, 2007.

6. **Szoboszlai K.**: Ismert.: Hová tartozunk, és mit gondolunk másokról?
Szabolcs-Szatmár-Beregi Szemle 1: 111-114, 2007. (Murányi István: Identitás és előítélet 1 ed. ÚMK, Budapest, 2006.)
7. Pattján, L., **Szoboszlai, K.**: Homelessness in Hungary.
In: Social Work and Homelessness. Szerk.: László Pattján, Katalin Szoboszlai, Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Kar, Nyíregyháza-Bécs, 45-52, 2007.
8. **Sipos L.**: A társadalmi szervezetek joga. Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Kar, Nyíregyháza, 2007.
9. **Jóna, G.**: Nemzetközi összehasonlító oktatáskutatási statisztikák. (Könyvszemle: UNESCO Institute for Statistics: Global Education Digest 2006, Comparing Education Statistics Across the World 16 ed. Oktatáskutató és Fejlesztő Intézet, Budapest, 2007.)
Educatio 16 (2): 345-348, 2007.
10. Zierer, B., **Pattján, L.**: Social Work and Homelessness. Debreceni Egyetem Egészségügyi Kar, Nyíregyháza, 2007.

Faculty of Dentistry

Department of Pediatric Dentistry and Orthodontics

1. **Vitályos G., Török J., Márton I., Szepesi M., Radics T., Hegedűs C.**: Allergiás betegek fogszabályozó kezelésének lehetőségei: Esetismertetés.
Fogorv. Szle. 100 (2), 71-76, 2007.

Department of Periodontology

1. **Angyal J.**: A rágóizület időskori elváltozásai, kezelési lehetőségek.
In: Gerosztomatológia : az időskor fogászata. Szerk.: Fejérdy Pál, Nagy Gábor, Orosz Mihály, Angyal János [et al], Semmelweis Kiadó, Budapest, 113-129. -, 2007.
2. Sóczó, G., Kardos, G., **Varga, I.**, Kelentey, B., Gesztelyi, R., Majoros, L.: In vitro study of *Candida tropicalis* isolates exhibiting paradoxical growth in the presence of high concentrations of caspofungin.
Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 51 (12), 4474-4476, 2007.
3. Sóczó, G., Kardos, G., McNicholas, P.M., Balogh, É., Gergely, L., **Varga, I.**, Kelentey, B., Majoros, L.: Correlation of posaconazole minimum fungicidal concentration and time-kill test against nine *Candida* species.
J. Antimicrob. Chemother. 60 (5), 1004-1009, 2007.

Department of Prosthetic Dentistry

1. **Bakó J., Szepesi M., Márton I., Borbély J., Hegedűs C.:** Fogászatban alkalmazható hatóanyagok leadására alkalmas nanorészecskék szintézise.
Fogorv. Szle. 100 (3), 109-113, 2007.
2. **Bistey, T., Nagy, I.P., Simó, A., Hegedűs, C.:** In vitro FT-IR study of the effects of hydrogen peroxide on superficial tooth enamel.
J. Dent. 35 (4), 325-330, 2007.
3. **Kökényesi, V., Kökényesi, S., Popovich, I., Sichka, M., Daróczy, L., Beke, D.L., Sharkany, Y., Hegedűs, C.:** Preparation of calcium phosphate coatings on titanium by pulsed Nd:YAG laser processing.
J. Optoelectron. Adv. Mater. 9 (7), 2063-2067, 2007.
4. **Kökényesi, V., Kökényesi, S., Popovich, I., Sichka, M., Daróczy, L., Beke, D.L., Sharkany, Y., Hegedűs, C.:** Preparation of calcium phosphate coatings on titanium by pulsed Nd:YAG laser processing.
J. Optoelectron. Adv. Mater. 1 (4), 171-175, 2007.
5. Sarkany, Y., Sichka, M., Potapchuk, A., Kökényesi, S., Daróczy, L., Popovich, I., **Kökényesi, V., Hegedűs, C., Rusin, V.:** Surface Modifications of the titanium implants with the high intensive concentration heat sources.
IPO 4 (8), 79-84, 2007.
6. Szalóki M., **Bukovinszki K., Üveges A., Hegedűs C., Borbély J.:** Fogászati kompozitok gyantájának módosítása reaktív polimer nanorészecskékkel.
Fogorv. Szle. 100 (6), 307-312, 2007.
7. **Szepesi M., Bakó J., Márton S., Borbély J., Hegedűs C.:** Hidrogélek szintézise és nyomási szilárdságuk vizsgálata.
Fogorv. Szle. 100 (1), 27-32, 2007.
8. Vitályos G., Török J., Márton I., **Szepesi M., Radics T., Hegedűs C.:** Allergiás betegek fogszabályozó kezelésének lehetőségei: Esetismertetés.
Fogorv. Szle. 100 (2), 71-76, 2007.

Department of Restorative Dentistry

1. Bakó J., Szepesi M., **Márton I., Borbély J., Hegedűs C.:** Fogászatban alkalmazható hatóanyagok leadására alkalmas nanorészecskék szintézise.
Fogorv. Szle. 100 (3), 109-113, 2007.
2. Bíró, T., Tóth, I.B., **Marincsák, R., Dobrosi, N., Géczy, T., Paus, R.:** TRP channels as novel players in the pathogenesis and therapy of itch.
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1772, 1004-1021, 2007.
3. **Kelentey B.:** Táplálkozás az időskorban.
In: Gerosztomatológia : az időskor fogászata. Szerk.: Fejérdy Pál, Nagy Gábor, Orosz Mihály, Angyal János [et al], Semmelweis Kiadó, Budapest, 34-43, 2007.
4. **Márton I.:** A granuloma apicale fogorvosi és általános orvostudományi jelentősége.
Fogorv. Szle. 100 (5), 193-199, 2007.

5. **Márton, I.**: The influence of chronic apical periodontitis on oral and general health.
Fogorv. Szle. 100 (5), 200-209, 2007.
6. Sóczó, G., Kardos, G., Varga, I., **Kelentey, B.**, Gesztelyi, R., Majoros, L.: In vitro study of *Candida tropicalis* isolates exhibiting paradoxical growth in the presence of high concentrations of caspofungin.
Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 51 (12), 4474-4476, 2007.
7. Sóczó, G., Kardos, G., McNicholas, P.M., Balogh, É., Gergely, L., Varga, I., **Kelentey, B.**, Majoros, L.: Correlation of posaconazole minimum fungicidal concentration and time-kill test against nine *Candida* species.
J. Antimicrob. Chemother. 60 (5), 1004-1009, 2007.
8. Szabó, A., Szentandrassy, N., Birinyi, P., Horváth, B., Szabó, G., Bányász, T., **Márton, I.**, Nánási, P.P., Magyar, J.: Effects of articaine on action potential characteristics and the underlying ion currents in canine ventricular myocytes.
Br. J. Anaesth. 99 (5), 726-733, 2007.
9. Vitályos G., Török J., **Márton I.**, Szepesi M., Radics T., Hegedűs C.: Allergiás betegek fogszábályozó kezelésének lehetőségei: Esetismertetés.
Fogorv. Szle. 100 (2), 71-76, 2007.

Faculty of Pharmacy

Department of Biopharmacy

1. Buchholz, S., Schally, A.V., Engel, J.B., Hohla, F., Heinrich, E., Koester, F., Varga, J.L., **Halmos, G.**: Potentiation of mammary cancer inhibition by combination of antagonists of growth hormone-releasing hormone with docetaxel.
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 104, 1943-1946, 2007.
2. Hohla, F., Schally, A.V., Kanashiro, C.A., Buchholz, S., Baker, B., Kannadka, C., Moder, A., Aigner, E., Datz, C., **Halmos, G.**: Growth inhibition of non-small-cell lung carcinoma by BN/GRP antagonist is linked with suppression of K-Ras, COX-2, and pAkt.
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 104 (47), 18671-18676, 2007.
3. Stangelberger, A., Schally, A.V., Zarandi, M., Heinrich, E., Groot, K., Havt, A., Kanashiro, C.A., Varga, J.L., **Halmos, G.**: The combination of antagonists of LHRH with antagonists of GHRH improves inhibition of androgen sensitive MDA-PCa-2b and LuCaP-35 prostate cancers.
Prostate 67, 1339-1353, 2007.
4. Szepesházi, K., Schally, A.V., **Halmos, G.**: LH-RH receptors in human colorectal cancers: Unexpected molecular targets for experimental therapy.
Int. J. Oncol. 30, 1485-1492, 2007.

Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry

1. Nagy, M., Szöllősi, L., Kéki, S., **Herczegh, P.**, Batta, G., Jicsinszky, L., Zsuga, M.: Synthesis and self-assembly behavior study of alpha, omega-dicarboxyl-poly(ethylene glycol)-permethyl-6-amino-6-deoxy-beta-cyclodextrin-monoamide: A new beta-cyclodextrin conjugate.
J. Polym. Sci., A, Polym. Chem. 45, 5149-5155, 2007.
2. Pintér, G., Batta, G., Horváth, P., Löki, I., Kurtán, T., Antus, S., Kéki, S., Zsuga, M., Nagy, G., Aradi, J., Gunda, T., **Herczegh, P.**: Supramolecular polymers based on the quadruplex formation of ditopic guanosine macromonomers in nonaqueous media.
Langmuir 23 (10), 5283-5285, 2007.
3. Sztaricskai, F., Pintér, G., Róth, E., **Herczegh, P.**, Kardos, S., Rozgonyi, F., Boda, Z.: N-glycosylthioureido aglyco-ristocetins without platelet aggregation activity.
J. Antibiot. 60 (8), 529-533, 2007.
4. Sztaricskai, F., Róth, E., Andrei, M., Pelyvás, I., **Herczegh, P.**: Application of squaric acid esters in aminodeoxy sugar chemistry.
Chem. Lett. 36 (8), 1012-1013, 2007.

Department of Pharmaceutical Organization and Management

1. Nagy, B., Csongrádi, É., Bhattoa, H.P., Balogh, I., **Blaskó, G.**, Paragh, G., Kappelmayer, J., Káplár, M.: Investigation of Thr715Pro P-selectin gene polymorphism and soluble P-selectin levels in type 2 diabetes mellitus.
Thromb. Haemost. 98, 186-191, 2007.

Department of Pharmaceutical Technology

1. Goda, K., **Fenyvesi, F.**, Bacsó, Z., Nagy, H., Márián, T., Megyeri, A., Krasznai, Z., Juhász, I., **Vecsernyés, M.**, Szabó, G.: Complete inhibition of P-glycoprotein by simultaneous treatment with a distinct class of modulators and the UIC2 monoclonal antibody.
J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 320 (1), 81-88, 2007.
2. Juhász, B., Dér, P., Szodoray, P., Gesztelyi, R., Lekli, I., Bak, I., Antal, M., Maulik, N., Tósaki, Á., **Vecsernyés, M.**: Adrenocorticotrope hormone fragment (4-10) attenuates the ischemia/reperfusion-induced cardiac injury in isolated rat hearts.
Antioxid. Redox. Signal. 9 (11), 1851-1861, 2007.
3. Karsai, D., Gesztelyi, R., Zsuga, J., Jakab, A., Szendrei, L., Juhász, B., Bak, I., Szabó, G., Lekli, I., **Vecsernyés, M.**, Varga, E., Szentmiklósi, J.A., Tósaki, Á.: Influence of hyperthyroidism on the effect of adenosine transport blockade assessed by a novel method in guinea pig atria.
Cell. Biochem. Biophys. 47 (1), 45-52, 2007.

4. Kemény-Beke, Á., Jakab, A., Zsuga, J., **Vecsernyés, M.**, Karsai, D., Pásztor, F., Grenzler, M., Szentmiklósi, J.A., Berta, A., Gesztelyi, R.: Adenosine deaminase inhibition enhances the inotropic response mediated by A1 adenosine receptor in hyperthyreoid guinea pig atrium. *Pharmacol. Res.* 56, 124-131, 2007.
5. Kiss T., **Fenyvesi F.**, **Bácskay I.**, **Fehér P.**, **Kocsán R.**, **Váradi J.**, Sente L., Fenyvesi É., Iványi R., **Vecsernyés M.**: Ciklodextrin-származékok citotoxicitási vizsgálata Caco-2 sejtvonalon. *Acta Pharm. Hung.* 77, 150-154, 2007.
6. Kiss, T., **Fenyvesi, F.**, Pásztor, N., **Fehér, P.**, **Váradi, J.**, **Kocsán, R.**, Sente, L., Fenyvesi, É., Szabó, G., **Vecsernyés, M.**, **Bácskay, I.**: Cytotoxicity of different types of methylated beta-cyclodextrins and ionic derivatives. *Pharmazie* 62 (7), 557-558, 2007.

Department of Pharmacodynamics

1. Brugós, L., **Gesztelyi, R.**, Zsuga, J., Cseppentő, Á., Benkő, I., Galajda, Z., Deák, G., Sipka, S., Rószter, T., Kovács, P., Szilasi, M., Édes, I., Szentmiklósi, J.A.: Modulation of adenosine-induced response in the guinea pig trachea during long-term caffeine treatment: Possible role of ephelium. *J. Pharm. Sci.* 105, 279-290, 2007.
2. De Muinck, E.D., **Nagy, N.**, Tirziu, D., Murakami, M., Gurusamy, N., Goswami, S.K., Ghatpande, S., Engelman, R.M., Simons, M., Das, D.K.: Protection against myocardial ischemia-reperfusion injury by the angiogenic master switch protein PR 39 gene therapy: The roles of HIF1 α stabilization and FGFR1 signaling. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.* 9 (4), 437-445, 2007.
3. **Juhász, B.**, Dér, P., Szodoray, P., **Gesztelyi, R.**, **Lekli, I.**, **Bak, I.**, Antal, M., Maulik, N., **Tószaki, Á.**, **Vecsernyés, M.**: Adrenocorticotrope hormone fragment (4-10) attenuates the ischemia/reperfusion-induced cardiac injury in isolated rat hearts. *Antioxid. Redox. Signal.* 9 (11), 1851-1861, 2007.
4. Karsai, D., **Gesztelyi, R.**, Zsuga, J., Jakab, A., Szendrei, L., **Juhász, B.**, **Bak, I.**, **Szabó, G.**, **Lekli, I.**, **Vecsernyés, M.**, **Varga, E.**, Szentmiklósi, J.A., **Tószaki, Á.**: Influence of hyperthyroidism on the effect of adenosine transport blockade assessed by a novel method in guinea pig atria. *Cell. Biochem. Biophys.* 47 (1), 45-52, 2007.
5. Kemény-Beke, Á., Jakab, A., Zsuga, J., **Vecsernyés, M.**, Karsai, D., Pásztor, F., Grenzler, M., Szentmiklósi, J.A., Berta, A., **Gesztelyi, R.**: Adenosine deaminase inhibition enhances the inotropic response mediated by A1 adenosine receptor in hyperthyreoid guinea pig atrium. *Pharmacol. Res.* 56, 124-131, 2007.
6. Moro, C., Jouan, M., Rakotovo, A., Toufektsian, M., Ormezzano, O., **Nagy, N.**, **Tószaki, Á.**, de Leiris, J., Boucher, F.: Delayed expression of cytokines after reperfused myocardial infarction: Possible trigger for cardiac dysfunction and ventricular remodeling. *Am. J. Physiol. Heart Circ. Physiol.* 293 (5), H3014-H3019, 2007.

7. Nagy, N., Shiroto, K., Malik, G., Huang, C., Gaestel, M., Abdellatif, M., **Tószaki, Á.**, Maulik, N., Das, D.K.: Ischemic preconditioning involves dual cardio-protective axes with p38MAPK as upstream target.
J. Mol. Cell. Cardiol. 42 (5), 981-990, 2007.
8. Penumathsa, S.V., Thirunavukkarasu, M., Koneru, S., **Juhász, B.**, Zhan, L., Pant, R., Menon, V.P., Otani, H., Maulik, N.: Statin and resveratrol in combination induces cardioprotection against myocardial infarction in hypercholesterolemic rat.
J. Mol. Cell. Cardiol. 42 (3), 508-516, 2007.
9. Sóczó, G., Kardos, G., Varga, I., Kelentey, B., **Gesztelyi, R.**, Majoros, L.: In vitro study of *Candida tropicalis* isolates exhibiting paradoxical growth in the presence of high concentrations of caspofungin.
Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 51 (12), 4474-4476, 2007.
10. Thirunavukkarasu, M., Penumathsa, S.V., Koneru, S., **Juhász, B.**, Zhan, L., Otani, H., Bagchi, D., Das, D.K., Maulik, N.: Resveratrol alleviates cardiac dysfunction in streptozotocin-induced diabetes: Role of nitric oxide, thioredoxin, and heme oxygenase.
Free Radic. Biol. Med. 43 (5), 720-729, 2007.
11. Thirunavukkarasu, M., **Juhász, B.**, Zhan, L., Menon, V.P., **Tószaki, Á.**, Otani, H., Maulik, N.: VEGFR1 (Flt-1+/-) gene knockout leads to the disruption of VEGF-mediated signaling through the nitric oxide/heme oxygenase pathway in ischemic preconditioned myocardium.
Free Radic. Biol. Med. 42 (10), 1487-1495, 2007.
12. **Tószaki, Á.**, Das, S., Das, D.K.: Resveratrol miracle: Prevention against a wide spectrum of diseases.
J. Sci. Technol. Tropics. 3, 81-95, 2007.
13. Váradi, J., **Lekli, I.**, **Juhász, B.**, Bácskay, I., **Szabó, G.**, **Gesztelyi, R.**, Szendrei, L., **Varga, E.**, **Bak, I.**, Foresti, R., Motterlini, R., **Tószaki, Á.**: Beneficial effects of carbon monoxide-releasing molecules on post-ischemic myocardial recovery.
Life Sci. 80 (17), 1619-1626, 2007.
14. Zsuga, J., Török, J., Magyar, M.T., Valikovics, A., **Gesztelyi, R.**, Kéki, S., Csiba, L., Zsuga, M., Bereczki, D.: Serum asymmetric dimethylarginine negatively correlates with intima-media thickness in early-onset atherosclerosis.
Cerebrovasc. Dis. 23, 388-394, 2007.
15. Zsuga, J., Török, J., Magyar, M.T., Valikovics, A., **Gesztelyi, R.**, Lenkey, Á., Csiba, L., Kéki, S., Zsuga, M., Bereczki, D.: Dimethylarginines at the crossroad of insulin resistance and atherosclerosis.
Metab. Clin. Exp. 56 (3), 394-399, 2007.

Faculty of Public Health

Department of Behavioural Sciences

1. **Bánfalvi A.:** Medicina: hajó a kultúra tengerén: Az "olcsógyógyszer-vita" és kulturális aspektusai.
LAM 17 (6-7), 498-499, 2007.
2. **Bánfalvi A.:** A medikalizáció sodrásában.
Magyar Bioet. Szle. 13 (4), 140-149, 2007.
3. **Bánfalvi A.:** Se vele, se nélküle: A Freud-év után.
LAM 17 (1), 78-79, 2007.
4. **Bánfalvi A.:** Beteg vagy megszállott?
LAM 17 (8-9), 639-641, 2007.
5. **Csabai, M., Szili, K., Csörsz, I.:** Medical students on the stage: An experimental method for communication training.
In: Fifth Interdisciplinary Conference on Communication, Medicine and Ethics. Szerk.: University of Lugano, University of Lugano, Lugano, 85, 2007.
6. **Bánfalvi A.:** Ismert.: Vándorlás kora : a tünetek vándorlása. *Thalassa 18 (2-3): 187-191, 2007.* (Csabai Márta: Tünetvándorlás: A hisztériától a krónikus fáradtságig 18 ed. Józsefvárosi Műhely, Budapest, 2007.)
7. **Csörsz I., Tar D.:** "Kisimogatni a fájdalmat": Esetmegbeszélő csoportok a gyógytornászképzésben.
Fizioterápia 16 (4), 14-16, 2007.
8. **Kakuk, P.:** The slippery slope of the middle ground: Reconsidering euthanasia in Britain.
HEC Forum 19 (2), 145-159, 2007.
9. **Kollár, J.:** Cybership - Partnership in Cyberspace - Building an international home page about how to deal, communicate with handicapped and disabled people, how to cure them and how to deal with our own emotions towards handicapped people.
Int. J. Rehabil. Res. 30 (Suppl. 1), 52, 2007.
10. **Kollár J.:** Zeneterápia daganatos betegekkel.
LAM 17 (11), 828-832, 2007.
11. **Körmendi A., Kuritárné Szabó I.:** Kóros játékszenvedély: Összefoglaló az aktuális kutatásokról.
Psychiatr. Hung. 22 (5), 344-365, 2007.
12. **Bánfalvi A.:** Ismert.: Lélekgyógyászat és etika. *LAM 17 (10): 728-732, 2007.* (Kovács József: Bioetikai kérdések a pszichiátriában és a pszichoterápiában 17 ed. Medicina, Budapest, 2007.)
13. **Kuritárné Szabó I.:** A szelf(mag) zavarának szimbolikus kifejeződése.
Integratív Hírmondó 27, 18-31, 2007.
14. **Lazányi K., Molnár P., Szluha K.:** Az érzelmi munkavégzés fogalmának bevezetése az onkológiában.
Orv. Hetil. 148 (22), 1017-1021, 2007.

15. Makó J., Blasszauer B., **Kakuk P.**: A paternalizmustól a közös döntéshozatalig: A veseelégtelenség indokolta terhességmegszakítás esete.
LAM 17 (12), 925-928, 2007.
16. **Molnár P.**: Az ember szeretetre nyitott világa.
In: Romhányi orvostalálkozók VI. Szerk.: Genzwein F, Országos Pedagógiai Könyvtár és Múzeum, Budapest, 19-29, 2007.
17. **Nagy B.**: Pszichoterápia és rehabilitáció a gyermekellátásban a speciális szükségletű gyermekekkel végzett vizsgálatok tükrében. Didakt, Debrecen, 2007.
18. Pék, G., Barbócz, I., **Molnár, P.**: Study on burnout phenomenon among Hungarian health visitor nurses of family protective services.
Int. J. Rehabil. Res. 30, 70-71, 2007.
19. Szekeres T., **Kollár J.**: Kreativitás- és kompetencianövelés a foglalkoztatás-szervezésben.
In: Dolgozok az Aktív Műhelyben!? Kézikönyv az értelmi fogyatékos, autista emberek foglalkoztatásához. Szerk.: Szekeres Tiborné, Kollár János, Kézenfogva Alapítvány, Budapest, 167-180, 2007.
20. Szemán, A., Nagy, G., Rupnik, M., **Molnár, P.**: A new look at psychosomatic interactions: Gender differences in the intergenerational appearance of depression and type II diabetes mellitus.
Psychosom. Med. 69 (Suppl., 1), (2007), p. 1772, A-82, 2007.
21. Szemán A., Hegyi P., Bakó G., **Molnár P.**: Az élet értelmességének szubjektív megélése időskorban.
Ment. Pszicho. 8 (4), 725-727, 2007.
22. Szemán, A., **Molnár, P.**: Belief in meaningful life and psycho-social welfare in elderly.
Int. J. Rehabil. Res. 30 (Suppl. 1.), 98-99, 2007.
23. Szluha K., Lazányi K., **Molnár P.**: Az érzelmi munka szerepe az onkológiában.
Magyar Onkol. 51 (1), 47-51, 2007.
24. Varga O., **Molnár P.**: Természetvédelem és gyógyítás.
LAM 17 (10), 725-727, 2007.

Department of Family Medicine

1. **Ilyés I., Jancsó Z., Kovács E., Simay A.**: Metabolikus szindróma: Szemléletváltozás és következményei.
Med. Anon. 15 (11-12), 29-31, 2007.
2. **Ilyés I., Jancsó Z., Kovács E.**: Szakmai irányelvek alkalmazása a háziiorvosi gyakorlatban.
Med. Anon. 15 (1-2), 8-9, 2007.
3. **Márton H., Szövetes M., Ilyés I.**: Egyéni foglalkozás módszere és eredményei 10-18 éves fiatalok dohányzásról való leszoktatásában.
Egészségfejlesztés XLVIII (1-2), 3-5, 2007.
4. **Simay A., Jancsó Z., Ilyés I.**: Kardiovaszkuláris rizikótényezők összefüggései.
Metabolizmus V (4), 215-220, 2007.

5. **Simay, A., Jancsó, Z., Ilyés, I.:** Relationship between systolic blood pressure, fasting blood glucose and cardiovascular risk assessed in Hungarian family practices.
Public Health Med. 6 (2), 45-51, 2007.
6. **Sólyom J., Ilyés I.:** Növekedés és nemi érés.
Családorv. Fórum 8, 26-29, 2007.

Department of Preventive Medicine

1. **Ádány, R., Pocsai, Z.:** Genetic epidemiology literature in Europe: an overview.
Eur. J. Public Health 17 (Suppl.1), 29-32, 2007.
2. **Ádány R.:** Az első magyar Népegészségügyi Kar avatása a Debreceni Egyetemen.
Orv. Hetil. 148, 1043-1045, 2007.
3. Balajti I., **Vokó Z., Ádány R., Kósa K.:** A koherencia-érzés mérésére szolgáló rövidített kérdőív és a lelki egészség (GHQ-12) kérdőív magyar nyelvű változatainak validálása.
Ment. Pszicho. 8 (2), 147-161, 2007.
4. Bereczky, Z., Balogh, E., Katona, É., **Pocsai, Z.,** Czuriga, I., Széles, G., Kárpáti, L., **Ádány, R.,** Édes, I., Muszbek, L.: Modulation of the risk of coronary sclerosis/myocardial infarction by the interaction between factor XIII subunit A Val34Leu polymorphism and fibrinogen concentration in the high risk Hungarian population.
Thromb. Res. 120, 567-573, 2007.
5. Giampaoli, S., Hammar, N., **Ádány, R.,** De Peretti, C. Eurocis Research Group: Population-based register of stroke: manual of operations.
Europ. J. Cardiovasc. Prevent. Rehabil. 14, S23-S41, Suppl. 3.
6. Gulis, G., Evcí, D., Aksakal, F., Zurlyte, I., Kobza, J., Mileva, H., Marcinkova, D., **Ádány, R., Ádám, B.,** Martuzzi, M., Soeberg, M.: Capacity building for HIA.
Ital. J. Public Health 4 (3), 176-180, 2007.
7. Irinyi, B., **Széles, G.,** Gyimesi, E., Tumpek, J., Herédi, E., Dimitrios, G., **Ádány, R.,** Hunyadi, J., Szegedi, A.: Clinical and laboratory examinations in the subgroups of chronic urticaria.
Int. Arch. Allergy. Immunol. 144 (3), 217-225, 2007.
8. **Kósa, K., Ádány, R.:** Studying vulnerable populations: Lessons from the Roma minority.
Epidemiology 18, 290-299, 2007.
9. **Kósa, K., Molnár, Á.,** McKee, M., **Ádány, R.:** Rapid health impact appraisal of eviction versus a housing project in a colony-dwelling Roma community.
J. Epidemiol. Community Health 61, 960-965, 2007.
10. Kósa, Z., **Széles, G., Kardos, L., Kósa, K.,** Németh, R., Ország, S., Fésűs, G., McKee, M., **Ádány, R., Vokó, Z.:** A comparative health survey of the inhabitants of Roma settlements in Hungary.
Am. J. Public Health. 97, 853-859, 2007.

11. Koskinen, L.L, Korponay-Szabo, I.R., Viiri, K., Juuti-Uusitalo, K., Kaukinen, K., Lindfors, K., Mustalahti, K., Kurppa, K., **Ádány, R., Pocsai, Z., Széles, G.**, Einarsdottir, E., Wijmenga, C., Mäki, M., Partanen, J., Kere, J., Saavalainen, P.: Myosin IXB gene region and gluten intolerance: linkage to coeliac disease and a putative dermatitis herpetiformis association. *J. Med. Genet.* 45, 222-7, 2008, Epub 2007 Dec 12.
12. Lampé, R., **Szűcs, S., Ádány, R.**, Póka, R.: Preeclamptic superoxide-anion production: Is there an increase or a failure of reduction? *Hypertension* 50 (5), e167, 2007.
13. Lampé, R., Ormos, M., **Szűcs, S., Ádány, R.**, Szikszay, E., Póka, R.: Superoxide anion production of granulocytes in patients with endometrial cancer at presentation and after treatment. *Eur. J. Obstet. Gynecol. Reprod. Biol.* 131, 231-234, 2007.
14. Lubsen, J., **Vokó, Z.**, Poole-Wilson, P.A., Kirwan, B., de Brouwer, S.: Blood pressure reduction in stable angina by nifedipine was related to stroke and heart failure reduction but not to coronary interventions.. *J. Clin. Epidemiol.* 60 (7), 720-727, 2007.
15. Poole-Wilson, P.A., Kirwan, B., **Vokó, Z.**, de Brouwer, S., Dunselman, P.H., van, D.F.J., Lubsen, J., on behalf of the ACTION (A Coronary disease Trial Investigating Outcome with Nifedipine GITS) investigators: Resource utilization implications of treatment were able to be assessed from appropriately reported clinical trial data. *J. Clin. Epidemiol.* 60 (7), 727-733, 2007.
16. Poole-Wilson, P.A., **Vokó, Z.**, Kirwan, B., de Brouwer, S., Dunselman, P.H., Lubsen, J.: Clinical course of isolated stable angina due to coronary heart disease. *Eur. Heart J.* 28 (16), 1928-1935, 2007.
17. **Rákossy, Z., Vízkeleti, L., Ecsedi, S., Vokó, Z.**, Bégány, Á., Barok, M., Krekk, Z., Gallai, M., Szentirmay, Z., **Ádány, R., Balázs, M.**: EGFR gene copy number alterations in primary cutaneous malignant melanomas are associated with poor prognosis. *Int. J. Cancer.* 121 (8), 1729-1737, 2007.
18. Barok M, **Balázs M**, Nagy P, **Rákossy Z**, Treszl A, Tóth E, Juhász I, Park JW, Isola J, Vereb G, Szölloosi J.: Trastuzumab decreases the number of circulating and disseminated tumor cells despite trastuzumab resistance of the primary tumor. *Cancer Lett.* 2008 Feb 18;260(1-2):198-208. Epub 2007 Dec 21.
19. Sutton, G.C., Otterstad, J.E., Kirwan, B., **Vokó, Z.**, de Brouwer, S., Lubsen, J., Poole-Wilson, P.A.: The development of heart failure in patients with stable angina pectoris. *Eur. J. Heart Fail.* 9, 234-242, 2007.
20. Székvölgyi, L., **Rákossy, Z.**, Bálint, B.L., Kókai, E., Imre, L., Vereb, G., Bacsó, Z., Goda, K., Varga, S., **Balázs, M.**, Dombrádi, V., Nagy, L., Szabó, G.: Ribonucleoprotein-masked nicks at 50-kbp intervals in the eukaryotic genomic DNA. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 104 (38), 14964-14969, 2007.

21. Tóth, É.K., Kocsis, J., Madaras, B., Bíró, A., Pocsai, Z., Fust, G., Blaskó, B., Karádi, I., **Ádány, R.**, Laki, J.: The 8.1 ancestral MHC haplotype is strongly associated with colorectal cancer risk.
Int. J. Cancer 121, 1744-1748, 2007.
22. **Vokó, Z.**, Bereczky, Z., Katona, É., **Ádány, R.**, Muszbek, L.: Factor XIII Val34Leu variant protects against coronary artery disease: A meta-analysis.
Thromb. Haemost. 97, 458-463, 2007.

List of Abbreviations

B.A.	Bachelor of Arts (graduated at a college of arts)
B.Sc.	Bachelor of Science (graduated at a college of science or technology)
D.M.D.	Doctor of Dental Medicine
Dr. h.c.	Honoris Causa Doctor
Dr.Univ.	University Doctor
D.Sc.	Doctor of Science (at the Hungarian Academy of Sciences)
D.V.M.	Doctor of Veterinary Medicine
H.A.Sc.	Hungarian Academy of Sciences
L.D.S.	Licentiate in Dental Surgery
L.L.D.	Doctor of Laws
M.A.	Master of Arts (graduated at a university of arts and humanities)
MBA	Master of Business Administration
M.D.	Medical Doctor (graduated at a university of medicine)
M.H.A.Sc.	Member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences
M.Sc.	Master of Science (graduated at a university of science or technology)
Pharm.D.	Doctor of Pharmacy
Ph.D.	Doctor of Philosophy